

**TOWN OF  
EASTHAM, MA**

**TOWN  
ACCOUNTS  
1797-1848**

**START**

88 Records of payments for the year 1797

Discounted with William Knowl (Constable  
for the North part of the town of Eastham  
for the year 1794 Three shillings and sixty two  
Cents for James Knowl son Being Deaf and  
David Cole Being a longtime absent

16  
3 66

Discounted with Joseph Collings (Constable for  
the year 1795 for Saml King Smith and Knowl  
Deane Being Deaf and David Cole Being  
Long absent June 4<sup>th</sup> 1797

6

Discounted with Benjamin Clark (Constable  
for 4 years 1795 for Joseph a the poor tax  
Being absent January the 12<sup>th</sup> 1795

3 0

Paid to Deacon John Deane December 26<sup>th</sup> 1797  
for making a settlement with the town treasurers  
In the year 1796 and also for one days work  
In the Division of the towns property  
Between this town and Orleans

92

Paid to Saml Freeman December 26<sup>th</sup> 1797  
for making water this year and money paid  
for opium and also one days attendance in  
the Division of the towns property last April  
With the town of Orleans

1 65

Paid to Deacon Joseph Pepper December  
24<sup>th</sup> 1797 for opium and powder for Betty  
Snow

3 50

Paid to Mr. Church November 26<sup>th</sup> 1797  
In part for his keeping one of the poor of the  
town

1

Paid to Mr. Church April 27<sup>th</sup> 1797  
for keeping one of the poor of the town

2

# Records of payments for the year 1797

Paid to Mr. Chivers June the 5. 1797  
In full for keeping one of the poor of the  
town up to the present day } 8 6

Paid to William Andres May y<sup>d</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1797  
In full up to the present day for keeping  
one of the poor of the town } 16 6

Paid to William Andres August y<sup>d</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1797  
In full to the present day for keeping Betty  
Snow } 6 10

Paid to Saml. Jemson April y<sup>d</sup> 19 day 1797  
for hay for Mr. Shaw when he was preaching  
on probation } 2 6

Paid to Benjamin Clark May y<sup>d</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1797  
for going an agent to the General Court  
with respect of Dividing the town } 50

Paid to Mr. Chivers November y<sup>d</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1797  
In part for keeping one of the poor of the town } 8 42

Paid to Uriah Nicolson December y<sup>d</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1797  
In part for his keeping one of the poor of  
the town } 1 30

Paid to James Mayo December y<sup>d</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1797  
for Clothing for the poor of Eastham } 2 58

Paid to James Snow December y<sup>d</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1797  
for his keeping Betty Snow the last quarter } 4 50

Paid to Joseph Mayo Jr November y<sup>d</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1797  
for Spewen and Clothing for Betty Snow } 2 75

Paid to Uriah Nicolson December y<sup>d</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1797  
for keeping one of the poor of the town } 1 75



Record of payments in the year 1797

Paid to Joanna Gill December 4<sup>th</sup> 1797 } D C  
for her keeping one of the poor of the town } 1 11

Paid December 4<sup>th</sup> 1797 }  
to James Snow in part for his keeping } 4 75  
one of the poor of the town. }

Paid to Michel Collings December 4<sup>th</sup> 1797 }  
In part for attending at the General Court } 2 93  
In the year 1796 }

Paid to Mr<sup>s</sup> Chever November 4<sup>th</sup> 1797 }  
In full for her keeping Susanna Cook } 1 66  
up to the present day }

Paid to Joanna Gill December 4<sup>th</sup> 1797 }  
In part for her keeping one of the poor } 5  
of the town }

Paid to Joanna Gill December 4<sup>th</sup> 1797 }  
In part for keeping one of the poor } 1 66  
of the town }

Paid to Mr<sup>s</sup> Chever November 4<sup>th</sup> 1797 }  
In part for her keeping one of the poor } 2  
of the town }

Discounted with Simon Doane Constable }  
for the year 1796 the 29<sup>th</sup> of December 1797 } 2 75  
for one poor of John Gill being dead }

Paid to Benjamin Clark January the 1<sup>st</sup> 1798 }  
for serving on a Committee with Respect of } 2 82  
fixing the property Between Eastham and }  
Orleans and also for serving on a Committee }  
with Respect of taxing the property of }  
each of the mentioned towns }



# Records of payments in the year 1797 & 98

Paid to the Rever<sup>d</sup> Mr. Shaw January  
the 2 Day 1798. In full for his Settlement } L 266 66

Paid to the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. Shaw January  
the 2 Day 1799 towards his salary  
for the year 1797 } 212 66

Paid to the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. Shaw January  
the 12 Day 1798. In part of his salary  
for the year 1797 } 10

Paid to the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. Shaw March 4<sup>th</sup> 1799  
In full for his salary for y<sup>r</sup> year 1797 } 110 64

Paid to the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. Shaw March 4<sup>th</sup> day  
1799 In part for his salary for the year 1798 } 204 33

Paid to the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. Shaw July 4<sup>th</sup> 1799  
In part of his salary for the year 1795 } 54 58

Paid to the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. S February 4<sup>th</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1800  
In full of his salary for the year 1798 } 74 42

Paid to the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. Shaw February 4<sup>th</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1800  
In part of his salary for the y<sup>r</sup> year 1797 } 229 38

Received of the Town Treasurers of Eastham  
In full of all the above named sums from  
time to time as is above mentioned  
Received by me Philanderi Shaw

Paid to the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. Shaw July 4<sup>th</sup> 1800  
In part for his salary for y<sup>r</sup> year 1799 } 74 31

Paid to the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. Shaw January 4<sup>th</sup>  
1801 In full for his salary for the year 1799 } 29 44  
Received in full as above said Philanderi Shaw

# Record of payments In the year 1797 & 98

Paid to Mr<sup>s</sup> Chivers September 28<sup>th</sup> 1797  
for keeping one of the poor of the town } 5

Paid to Mr<sup>s</sup> Chivers November 27<sup>th</sup> 1797  
In part for keeping one of the poor  
of the town. } 2

Paid to William andres July 21<sup>st</sup> 1797  
In part for keeping one of the poor of  
the town. } 5

Paid to Saml freemon December 21<sup>st</sup> 1797  
In part pay for what he has provided  
to ards Building the school house in the  
South part of Eastham. } 10

Paid to Saml freemon December 21<sup>st</sup> 1797  
In part of what is Due to him to ards  
Building the schoolhouse. } 10

Paid to Saml freemon Decem<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1798  
In part for what  
he has Done to ards Building the schoolhouse. } 10

Paid to Saml freemon December 21<sup>st</sup> 1797  
In part for what he has Done  
to ards the schoolhouse in Eastham } 5

Paid to Saml freemon December 21<sup>st</sup> 1797  
In part for what he has Done to ards  
Building the schoolhouse. } 10

Paid to Saml freemon Decem<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1798  
In part for what he has Done to ards the  
Schoolhouse. } 5

Paid to Saml freemon December 21<sup>st</sup> 1797  
In part for what he has Done to ards the  
Schoolhouse. } 10



# Record of payments in the year 1797 & 98

Paid to Samuel Freeman December 21 <sup>st</sup> 1797	}	5	-
In part of what is Due to him for Building the Schoolhouse			
Paid to Saml Freeman December 21 <sup>st</sup> 1797	}	3	-
In part of what is Due to him for Building the Schoolhouse			
Paid to Saml Freeman December 21 <sup>st</sup> 1797	}	5	-
In part of what he has Done for Building the Schoolhouse			
Paid to Saml Freeman December 21 <sup>st</sup> 1797	}	10	-
In part for what he has Done for Building the Schoolhouse			
Paid to Saml Freeman December 21 <sup>st</sup> 1797	}	5	-
In part for what he has Done for Building the Schoolhouse			
Paid to Saml Freeman December 21 <sup>st</sup> 1797	}	10	-
In part for what he has Done for Building the Schoolhouse			
Paid to Saml Freeman December 21 <sup>st</sup> 1797	}	10	-
In part for what he has Done for Building the Schoolhouse			
Paid to Saml Freeman December 21 <sup>st</sup> 1797	}	10	-
In part of what is Due to him for Building the Schoolhouse			
Paid to Saml Freeman December 21 <sup>st</sup> 1797	}	10	-
In part of what is Due to him for Building the Schoolhouse			



# Records of payments In the year 1797 & 98

Paid to Mr <sup>s</sup> Chever September y <sup>d</sup> 28 <sup>th</sup> 1797 In part for keeping one of the poor of the town	1	17
Paid to Mr <sup>s</sup> Chever October y <sup>d</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup> 1797 In part for keeping one of the poor of the town.	1	50
Paid to Elkanah Higgins January y <sup>d</sup> 2 <sup>th</sup> 1798 for keeping Mr Ballard	8	
Paid to Mr <sup>s</sup> Chever September y <sup>d</sup> 25 <sup>th</sup> 1797 In part for keeping one of the poor of the town.	1	
Paid to Michal Collings December 26 <sup>th</sup> 1797 In full for his attending as an agent at the General Court In the year 1796	9	7
Paid to Lemuel Deane Constable for the year 1796 for his remuneration	24	9
Paid to Mr <sup>s</sup> Chever October y <sup>d</sup> 16 <sup>th</sup> 1797 In part for her keeping one of the poor of the town.	3	00
Paid to Feanna Gill March y <sup>d</sup> 2 <sup>nd</sup> Day 1798 for her keeping one of the poor of the town.	3	
Paid to Benjamin Clark March y <sup>d</sup> 9 <sup>th</sup> 1798 for two Quire of paper and pay board to Make a Book for the towns Records	2	56
Paid to Benjamin Clark April y <sup>d</sup> 30 <sup>th</sup> 1798 for taking care of the Meetinghouse the year past	2	

# Records of payments In the year 1795

Paid to Samuel Freeman December y <sup>d</sup> 21 <sup>th</sup> 1795 In part for materials and Building the Schoolhouse	2 5	2
Paid to Sam <sup>l</sup> Freeman December y <sup>d</sup> 21 <sup>th</sup> 1795 In part for materials and Building the Schoolhouse	5	
Paid to Abigail Mayo April y <sup>d</sup> 2 <sup>th</sup> 1795 In part for keeping one of the poor of the town	5	
Paid to Joanna Gilt March y <sup>d</sup> 2 <sup>th</sup> 1795 In part for her keeping one of the poor of the town	1 57	
Paid to Uriah Nicerson March the 6 <sup>th</sup> 1795 In part for keeping one of the poor of the town	1	
Paid to Elisha Mayo March y <sup>d</sup> 6 <sup>th</sup> 1795 for Making Raters and keeping the Schoolhouse one week	1 2	
Paid to Sam <sup>l</sup> Freeman March y <sup>d</sup> 6 <sup>th</sup> 1795 In Part for Building the Schoolhouse	1 0	
Paid to Elisha Mayo March y <sup>d</sup> 20 <sup>th</sup> 1795 for work on the Schoolhouse	3	
Paid to Uriah Nicerson March y <sup>d</sup> 5 <sup>th</sup> 1795 In part for keeping one of the poor of the town	1 16	
Paid to Abigail Mayo April y <sup>d</sup> 5 <sup>th</sup> 1795 In part for keeping one of the poor of the town	5	
Paid to Sam <sup>l</sup> Freeman March y <sup>d</sup> 13 <sup>th</sup> 1795 In part for Building the Schoolhouse	1 0	
Paid to Uriah Nicerson March y <sup>d</sup> 6 <sup>th</sup> 1795 In part for keeping on of the poor of the town	1 79	



Records of payment In the year 1798

Paid to Joseph Peppers March y <sup>d</sup> 6 <sup>th</sup> 1798 } for his Servis Done for the town the year past }	2
Paid to Mr John Ballard february y <sup>d</sup> 13 <sup>th</sup> 1798 } In part for his keeping a grammar School }	50
Paid to Mr John Ballard april y <sup>d</sup> 30 <sup>th</sup> 1798 } In full for his keeping School in Eastham }	40
Paid to Joanna Gill January the 7 <sup>th</sup> 1798 } In part for her keeping one of the poor of the town }	2 64
Paid to James Mayo March y <sup>d</sup> 6 <sup>th</sup> 1798 } for his Servis Done for the town the year past }	2
Paid to John Beane Jr January y <sup>d</sup> 22 <sup>th</sup> 1798 } In part for his keeping one of the poor of the town }	5 56
Paid to Saml Freeman March y <sup>d</sup> 6 <sup>th</sup> 1798 } for labour Done on the Schoolhouse }	4
Paid to Uriah Norson April y <sup>d</sup> 14 <sup>th</sup> 1798 } In part for his keeping one of the poor of the town }	3

Agreable to a vote of the town of Eastham  
we the Committee appointed to settle with  
Benjamin Clark town treasurer have meet  
at his house on wednesday y<sup>d</sup> 23<sup>rd</sup> Day of Jun. 1798  
and Due find & rown Excepted that there is  
Due from him to the town of Eastham  
Elisha May  
Saml Freeman } Committee.

1 57



# Records of payments

Paid to Joanna Gill January y <sup>d</sup> 12 Day 1799 for her keeping one of the poor of the town	2 3	C
Paid to Saml freemon January y <sup>d</sup> 28 Day 1798 for opium and for proportioning the State and County tax with orleans	2 87	
Paid to Saml freemon October y <sup>d</sup> 5 Day 1798 In part for Building the Schoolhouse	6 87	
Paid to Saml freemon May y <sup>d</sup> 1 Day - 1798 for mr Coopers work on the Schoolhouse	8 50	
Paid to Saml freemon December y <sup>d</sup> 21 <sup>th</sup> 1797 In part for materials and Building the Schoolhouse	3	
Paid to John Knowls September the 24 <sup>th</sup> 1798 In part for materials for Building the Schoolhouse	6 75	
Paid to Saml freemon March y <sup>d</sup> 6 Day 1798 for his service as Son for the town the year past	2	
Paid to Mr Elkanah Liggins December y <sup>d</sup> 3 <sup>th</sup> 1798 In full for Boarding the Schoolmaster	8 50	
Paid to Uriah Nicolson June y <sup>d</sup> 25 <sup>th</sup> 1798 In part for keeping one of the poor of the town	2 37	
Paid to Joanna Gill November y <sup>d</sup> 9 Day 1798 In part for her keeping one of the poor of the town	3	
Paid to Joanna Gill June y <sup>d</sup> 26 Day 1798 In part for keeping one of the poor of the town	2 92	
Paid to George Knowls November y <sup>d</sup> 27 Day 1798 In part for keeping one of the poor of the town	3 26	
Paid to Joanna Gill June y <sup>d</sup> 17 Day - 1798 In part for keeping one of the poor of the town	2	

# Records of payments

Paid to Saml Freeman January w<sup>th</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> - 1799 } 2 0  
for making Rates and his Quire of paper - } 3 58

Discounted with Joseph Snow Constable January }  
w<sup>th</sup> 18 Day 1799 on a Count of Solomon Freeman Esq } 1 67  
David Atwood and Lemmon Crosby Being Rated  
In Eastham

Discounted December w<sup>th</sup> 31 Day 1798 }  
with Edward Knowl for his pole tax which he } 3 24  
Paid In Luro and was Rated In Joseph Snows Bills

Discounted December w<sup>th</sup> 26 Day 1798 }  
with Mr<sup>r</sup> Rebecca Knowl Jr for her son Eliza } 3 28  
Being Not Rateable In Mr<sup>r</sup> Snows Bills

Paid to Joanna Gill December w<sup>th</sup> 14 Day 1798 }  
In part for keeping one of the poor of the town } 7 52

Paid December w<sup>th</sup> 27 Day 1798 }  
to the widow phibe Higgins In part for her keeping } 0 50  
one of the poor of the town

Paid December w<sup>th</sup> 11 Day 1798 Bettsish Freeman }  
In full for her Boarding the Schoolmaster } 6

Paid to Mr<sup>r</sup> Chever December the 10<sup>th</sup> 1798 }  
In full for her keeping one of the poor from 9.5 } 1 33  
Day of November last

Paid April the 27 Day 1798 to David Brown }  
for Making Rates } 2 75

Paid to Joanna Gill December w<sup>th</sup> 26 Day 1798 }  
In part for her keeping one of the poor of the } 3  
town

Paid to uriah Nicolson April w<sup>th</sup> 19 Day 1798 }  
for keeping one of the poor of the town } 1

Records of payments. In y<sup>e</sup> year 1798 and 9

Paid to Mr<sup>r</sup> Chever august y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1798 }  
one of the poor of town. } 2 0

Paid to John Mayo Jul<sup>y</sup> & November y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1798 }  
In full for keeping one of the poor of the town. } 3

Paid to Daniel paper august y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1798 }  
for opium. for one of the poor of the town. } 4 10

Paid to Joanna Gill November the 7<sup>th</sup> 1798 }  
In part for keeping one of the poor of the town. } 1 18

Paid to Elkanah Higgins 1<sup>st</sup> November y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1798 }  
In full for house hire for a town school labour & glall. } 4 66

Paid to James Mayo December y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1798 }  
for Clothing and opium for the poor and sundry for the town. } 3 77

Paid to Mr<sup>r</sup> Chever November y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1798 }  
In part for keeping one of the poor of the town. } 9 66

Paid to Joanna Gill November the 7<sup>th</sup> 1798 }  
In part for her keeping one of the poor of the town. } 3

Paid to Betthiah Freeman December y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1798 }  
In part for Boarding the Schoolmaster. } 6

Paid to Betthiah Freeman December y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1798 }  
In part for Boarding the Schoolmaster. } 6

Paid to Joanna Gill November y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1798 }  
In part for keeping one of the poor of the town. } 2 75

Paid to Mr<sup>r</sup> Chever October the 18<sup>th</sup> 1798 }  
In part for keeping one of the poor of the town. } 1 33

Paid to Abigail Mayo November y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1798 }  
In full for his keeping one of the poor of the town. } 5 88



Records of payment In the year 1778 & 9

Paid to Joanna Gill May 4<sup>th</sup> 1778 }  
for keeping one of the poor of the town } 2

Discounted with Joseph Snow Constable December the  
5<sup>th</sup> 1778 for Elkanah Doane, Richard atwood  
and John Hopkins Boys Being Non Rateable and  
also Joshua Smiths Son In part which Died before  
the close of the year. } 11 12

Paid to John Mayo Jr November 19<sup>th</sup> 1778 }  
In full for keeping one of the poor of the town } 3 56

Paid to Joanna Gill November 4<sup>th</sup> 1778 }  
In part for keeping one of the poor of the town } 2 50

Paid to Joanna Gill April 4<sup>th</sup> 1778 }  
for keeping one of the poor of the town } 2 50

Paid to M<sup>rs</sup> Chees November 3<sup>th</sup> 1778 }  
In part for her keeping one of the poor of the town } 3 33

Paid to John Mayo Jr November 12<sup>th</sup> 1778 }  
In part for keeping one of the poor of the town } 5

Paid to Uriah Vickerson June 25<sup>th</sup> 1778 }  
In full for his keeping Susannah Cook } 1 75

Paid to Uriah Vickerson March the 6<sup>th</sup> 1778 }  
In part for keeping one of the poor of the town } 1 50

Paid to Uriah Vickerson April 17<sup>th</sup> 1778 }  
In part for keeping one of the poor of the town } 1 50

Records of payment In the year 1798 & 9

Paid to Joseph pepper January 4<sup>th</sup> 1799 } 2.  
for opium and Clothing for one of the poor of the town } 6

Paid to Mi<sup>s</sup> Chever January 4<sup>th</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1799 } 1  
for keeping one of the poor of the town } 33

Paid to Joanna Gill January 4<sup>th</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1799 } 3  
for her keeping one of the poor of the town } 16

Paid to Gorge Knowles December 4<sup>th</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1798 } 6  
for keeping Bolly Snow and for opium } 6

Paid to the widow Phebe Higgins } 73  
for keeping one of the poor of the town } 73

Paid to James Cole January 4<sup>th</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1799 } 5  
for Board to Build the Schoolhouse } 5

Paid to Isaac pain January 4<sup>th</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1799 } 5  
for Boarding the Schoolmaster } 5

Paid to Luriah Atwood January 4<sup>th</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1799 } 7  
for Board to Build the Schoolhouse } 7

Paid to Joanna Gill December 4<sup>th</sup> 3<sup>th</sup> 1798 } 3  
for keeping one of the poor of the town } 50

Paid to Joanna Gill November 4<sup>th</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1798 } 2  
for keeping one of the poor of the town } 2

Paid to Phillip Smith January 4<sup>th</sup> 21<sup>th</sup> 1799 } 2  
for Board for the Schoolhouse } 93

Paid to Phebe Higgins January 4<sup>th</sup> 21<sup>th</sup> 1799 } 50  
for keeping one of the poor of the town } 50

Records of payments for the year 1778 & 9

Paid to James Townsend January y<sup>e</sup> 29 1777  
for keeping the towns school

8  
95

Paid to Saml Freeman January the 9<sup>th</sup> 1777  
for Building the schoolhouse

24 39

Paid to Daniel peppers January y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1777  
for Board for the towns schoolhouse — —

4 30

Paid to Saml Freeman January y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1777  
for work Done on the schoolhouse in 73

26 26

Paid to the widows Phibe Higgins Decm<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1778  
for keeping Betty Snow

8

Paid to James Mayo January y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>th</sup> 1777  
for Board to Build the towns schoolhouse

8 25

Paid to Jesse Doane Jul<sup>y</sup> January y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1777  
for Board to make the towns schoolhouse

3 75

Paid to Saml Freeman June y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1773  
for selling with the town treasurer and bondsmen for the town

69

Paid to Benjamin Clark May y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1777  
for taking care of the Meetinghouse the year past

9

Paid to Mrs Chivers March y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1777  
for her keeping one of the poor of the town

1 66

Paid to Mrs Chivers March y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1777  
In part for keeping one of the poor of the town

1 26

Paid to Mrs Chivers march y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1777  
In part for her keeping one of the poor of the town

50

Paid to the widows Phibe Higgins January y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1777  
for her keeping one of the poor of the town

3



Records of payments In the year 1799

Paid to Joseph pepper March the 11 <sup>th</sup> 1799 for his service in the town y <sup>e</sup> year past	5 C 3
Paid to Saml Freeman March y <sup>e</sup> 11 <sup>th</sup> 1799 for his service in the town the year past	3
Paid to Mrs Chever March y <sup>e</sup> 26 <sup>th</sup> 1799 for her keeping one of the poor of the town	— 91
Paid to Mrs James Townsend April y <sup>e</sup> 26 <sup>th</sup> 1799 In full for his keeping a town School in Eastham	42 —
Paid to the widow phile higgens march y <sup>e</sup> 29 <sup>th</sup> 1799 In full for her keeping Betty Snow to the present Day	1 12
Paid to Joanna Gill April y <sup>e</sup> 17 <sup>th</sup> 1799 for her keeping one of the poor of the town	5 —
Paid to John Hopkins April y <sup>e</sup> 15 <sup>th</sup> 1799 for Board to Build a schoolhouse for the town	4 —
Paid to James Mayo March y <sup>e</sup> 29 <sup>th</sup> 1799 for scopeum and service in the town the year past	5 —
Paid to Mrs Chever March y <sup>e</sup> 29 <sup>th</sup> 1799 In part for her keeping one of the poor	3 68
Paid to the widow phile higgens March y <sup>e</sup> 29 <sup>th</sup> 1799 In part for keeping Betty Snow	3 —
Paid to Elkanah higgens May y <sup>e</sup> 13 <sup>th</sup> 1799 the town Schoolmaster	13 —
Paid to Joanna Gill May y <sup>e</sup> 13 <sup>th</sup> 1799 In part for her keeping one of the poor	4 32

# Records of payments In y<sup>r</sup> year 1777

Paid to Daniel Cole March y <sup>r</sup> 11 <sup>th</sup> 1777 for Board for a Schoolhouse for the town	3	50
Paid to mr. Isaac pain May y <sup>r</sup> 6 <sup>th</sup> 1777 In part for Boarding the town Schoolmaster	5	-
Paid to Mr <sup>s</sup> Chever March y <sup>r</sup> 25 <sup>th</sup> 1777 In part for her keeping one of the poor of the town	1	16
Paid to the widow phibe higgins March y <sup>r</sup> 29 <sup>th</sup> 1777 for her keeping one of the poor of the town	1	-
Paid to peter wether April y <sup>r</sup> 15 <sup>th</sup> 1777 for Board for the town Schoolhouse	1	00
Paid to william andres July y <sup>r</sup> 16 <sup>th</sup> 1777 In full for his keeping Betty Snow the Last Quarter	6	66
Paid to Benjamin Knowler June y <sup>r</sup> 15 <sup>th</sup> 1777 for the towns pound In full of all accounts	14	66
Paid to Elkanah higgins May y <sup>r</sup> 13 <sup>th</sup> 1777 In full for Boarding the Schoolmaster	1	00
Paid to Daniel Cole July y <sup>r</sup> 2 <sup>th</sup> 1777 for Glass for the town Schoolhouse	4	72
Paid to Elkanah higgins 1 <sup>st</sup> July y <sup>r</sup> 12 <sup>th</sup> 1777 for his house to keep a town In Last winter	3	21
Paid to Saml Doane July y <sup>r</sup> 2 <sup>th</sup> 1777 for timber for the town Schoolhouse	3	25
Paid to Mr <sup>s</sup> Chever July y <sup>r</sup> 26 <sup>th</sup> 1777 In part for her keeping one the poor	3	71



Agreeable to a vote of the town of Eastham  
 we the Committee appointed to settle with the town  
 Treasurers have met at his house August 16<sup>th</sup> 1799  
 and find that there is Due to Eastham from him 5-6

John Donne  
 Elisha Mayo

Discounted with Isaac Myrick Constable December 4 <sup>th</sup> 1799 for Caleb Lombard and Elkanah Cobb and Joseph Cooks sons being under age and Elkanah Toans apprentice and John Spooner three Dollars and twenty five Cents each	16	25
Paid to Saml Freeman November 4 <sup>th</sup> 23 1799 for Board to Build the Schoolhouse	12	61
Paid to Joanna Gill August 4 <sup>th</sup> 17 1799 for her keeping one of the poor of the town	1	66
Paid to Joanna Gill August the 14 <sup>th</sup> 1799 for her keeping one of the poor of town	4	25
Paid to Joseph Prepper December 4 <sup>th</sup> 21 1799 for opium and Clothing for the poor of the town	2	17
Paid to Joanna Gill November 4 <sup>th</sup> 9 <sup>th</sup> 1799 for her keeping one of the poor of the town	3	
Paid to Joseph Linhernew September 4 <sup>th</sup> 5 <sup>th</sup> 1799 for his keeping one of the poor of the town	2	16
Paid to Theophilus Knowls October 4 <sup>th</sup> 3 <sup>th</sup> 1799 In part for his Building the Schoolhouse	3	3
Paid to Theophilus Knowls November 4 <sup>th</sup> 15 <sup>th</sup> 1799 for Building the Schoolhouse	1	75
Paid to Theophilus Knowls December 4 <sup>th</sup> 14 <sup>th</sup> 1799 In part for Building the Schoolhouse	0	72



# Records of payments

Paid to Isaac J. pain may 4 <sup>th</sup> 1799 In part for boarding the town Schoolmaster	} 5 0
Paid to Ekamah Higgins 31 <sup>st</sup> august 4 <sup>th</sup> 1799 In full for the up of his house to keep a town Schoolin	} 4 33
Paid to William Andros april 4 <sup>th</sup> 1799 In part for his keeping Betty Snow	} 9 0
Paid to Joseph Linckernie September 4 <sup>th</sup> 1799 In full for his keeping Betty Snow the last year	} 3 0
Paid to Joanna Gill october 4 <sup>th</sup> 1799 for her keeping one of the poor of the town	} 1 64
Paid to Theophilus Knowles November 4 <sup>th</sup> 1799 In part for Building the Schoolhouse	} 2 40
Paid to Mr. Chever august 4 <sup>th</sup> 1799 for her keeping one of the poor of the town	} 1 83
Paid to Isaac Smith December 4 <sup>th</sup> 1799 for three Days service making Rates	} 4 50
Paid to Michael Collings December 4 <sup>th</sup> 1799 for opium for Betty Snow	} 5 50
Paid to Timothy Cole December 4 <sup>th</sup> 1799 for work done on the Meetinghouse	} 1 44
Paid to James Doane September 4 <sup>th</sup> 1799 for keeping Mary Litter 6 weeks	} 1 00
Paid to Theophilus Knowles November 4 <sup>th</sup> 1799 In part for Building the Schoolhouse	} 2 45
Paid to Joanna Gill September 4 <sup>th</sup> 1799 for keeping one of the poor of the town	} 1 18
Paid to Mr. Chever November 4 <sup>th</sup> 1799 In full for her keeping Susanna Cook to this day	} 4 40

# Records of payments

Paid to Joanna Gill December the 24 <sup>th</sup> 1799 for her keeping one of the poor of the town	3 20
Paid to Mrs Chever October of 4 <sup>th</sup> 1799 for her keeping one of the poor of the town	1 0
Paid to Joseph Linkernew August of 9 <sup>th</sup> 1799 for his keeping one of the poor of the town	3 50
Paid to Theophilus Knowles December of 31 <sup>st</sup> 1799 In part for Building the Schoolhouse	4 0
Paid to Theophilus January of 7 <sup>th</sup> 1800 In part for Building the Schoolhouse	5 15
Paid to Mrs Chever December of 14 <sup>th</sup> 1799 In part for her keeping one of the poor of the town	0 79
Paid to Mrs Chever December of 16 <sup>th</sup> 1799 for her keeping one of the poor of the town	1 0
Paid to Thomas Knowles January of 20 <sup>th</sup> 1800 for plastering the Schoolhouse	2 50
Paid to William Andrus December of 5 <sup>th</sup> 1799 for his keeping Betty Snow	1 63
Paid to Joanna Gill January of 16 <sup>th</sup> 1800 for her keeping one of the poor of the town	5 0
Paid to Joseph Linkernew Decem <sup>r</sup> of 14 <sup>th</sup> 1799 In full for keeping Betty Snow this quarter	2 66
Paid to Theophilus Knowles Decem <sup>r</sup> of 14 <sup>th</sup> 1799 for Building the Schoolhouse	10 91
Paid to Theophilus Knowles January of 7 <sup>th</sup> 1800 In part for Building the Schoolhouse	5 76

# Records of payments

Paid to Saml Freeman January y <sup>d</sup> 29 <sup>th</sup> 1800 for apesing the State County and town taxes.	2	92
Paid to Saml Freeman January y <sup>d</sup> 30 <sup>th</sup> 1800 for Postage of letters and opium.	1	43
Paid to Isaac pain May y <sup>d</sup> 23 <sup>th</sup> 1799 In full for Boarding the Schoolmaster the last year.	3	00
Paid to Theophilus Knowles Novem <sup>r</sup> y <sup>d</sup> 15 <sup>th</sup> 1799 In part for Building the Schoolhouse.	2	10
Paid to Theophilus Knowles Decem <sup>r</sup> y <sup>d</sup> 30 <sup>th</sup> 1799 In part pay for the Schoolhouse.	3	25
Paid to Joanna Gill Novem <sup>r</sup> y <sup>d</sup> 9 <sup>th</sup> 1799 for her keeping one of the poor of the town.	3	67
Paid to Elipha Mays April y <sup>d</sup> 30 <sup>th</sup> 1799 for making Rates and mending the meetinghouse windows and settling with the town treasurer.	3	34
Paid to Joseph Linkhornew Decem <sup>r</sup> y <sup>d</sup> 22 <sup>th</sup> 1799 for his keeping one of the poor of the town.	6	00
Paid to Theophilus Knowles Decem <sup>r</sup> y <sup>d</sup> 18 <sup>th</sup> 1799 In part for Building the Schoolhouse.	31	78
Paid to Theophilus Knowles October y <sup>d</sup> 28 <sup>th</sup> 1799 In part for Building the Schoolhouse.	6	79
Paid to Saml Decem <sup>r</sup> y <sup>d</sup> 13 <sup>th</sup> 1799 for going to yarmouth twice with his horse and Expences and mending the Schoolhouse funnel.	3	75
Paid to Joanna gill Septem <sup>r</sup> y <sup>d</sup> 24 <sup>th</sup> 1799 for her keeping one of the poor of the town.	3	00
Paid to Benjamin Knowl January y <sup>d</sup> 22 <sup>th</sup> 1800 In part for keeping one of the town School.	4	00



# Records of payments

Paid to Peter walkers Decem <sup>r</sup> of 25 <sup>th</sup> 1799 for Iron work for the Schoolhouse	2 30
Paid to Mr <sup>s</sup> Chivers June of 6 <sup>th</sup> 1799 for her keeping one of the poor of the town	2 50
Paid to Seth Knowles November of 9 <sup>th</sup> 1799 for materials for the meetinghouse and Schoolhouse	2 75
Paid to Mr <sup>s</sup> Chiver october of 4 <sup>th</sup> 1799 for her keeping Susanna Cook the present summer	2
Paid to Isaac Myrick for his premium December of 31 <sup>st</sup> 1799	26 9
Paid to Benjamin Clark May the 5 <sup>th</sup> 1800 for taking care of the Meetinghouse the year past	2
Paid to Theophilus Knowles february of 6 <sup>th</sup> 1800 in part for Building the Schoolhouse	4 63
Paid to Mr <sup>s</sup> Chiver March of 9 day 1800 in full for her keeping one of the poor of the town the last quarter	0 84
Paid to Joseph pepper march of 10 <sup>th</sup> 1800 for services done for the town the present year and 1 dollar for opium	4 0
Paid to Saml freeman march of 10 <sup>th</sup> 1800 for service done for the town the year past	3 0
Paid to Theophilus Knowles march of 14 <sup>th</sup> 1800 in part for Building the Schoolhouse	1 0
Paid to Mrs Chiver March the 24 <sup>th</sup> 1800 for her keeping one of the poor of the town	2
Paid to Theophilus March of 1 day 1800 in part for Building the Schoolhouse	4
Paid to Sanna gill January of 22 <sup>th</sup> 1800 for her keeping one of the poor of said town	0 75

# Records of payments

Paid to Mrs Chivers February y <sup>e</sup> 4 Day 1800 for her keeping one of the poor of the town	D C 1 00
Paid to William Andros March y <sup>e</sup> 6 <sup>th</sup> 1800. for his keeping one of the poor of the town	4 73
Paid to Thomas Pain January y <sup>e</sup> 30 <sup>th</sup> 1800 for a pair of shoes for one of the poor of the town	1 00
Paid to Elisha Mayo January y <sup>e</sup> 30 Day 1800 for appraising taxes and also for settling with the town Treasurers for the year past	3 34
Paid to Joanna Gill for keeping one of the poor of the town March the 3 Day 1800	1
Paid to James Cole April y <sup>e</sup> 9.3 <sup>th</sup> 1800 In part for Mr Oliver's keeping school.	11 44
Paid to Mrs Chivers June y <sup>e</sup> 24 <sup>th</sup> 1800 In part for keeping one of the poor of the town	4 54
Paid to Benjamin Clark June y <sup>e</sup> 24 <sup>th</sup> 1800 for preparing a remonstrance to send to Court	1 00
Paid to Joanna Gill August y <sup>e</sup> 9 <sup>th</sup> 1800 In part for her keeping one of the poor of the town	3 25
<del>Paid to Isaac Ingalls for his payment December y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> 1800</del>	<del>1 00</del>
Paid to Michael Collins November y <sup>e</sup> 13 <sup>th</sup> 1800 for one quire of paper for the towns book	0 29
Paid to Joanna Gill April y <sup>e</sup> 19 Day 1800 for her keeping one of the poor of the town	3 00
Paid to Benjamin Knowles May y <sup>e</sup> 22 1800 In part for his keeping a town school. In the north part of said town	8 75

# Records of payments, 1800

Paid to Mrs Chiver august y <sup>d</sup> 4 Day 1800 for her keeping one of the poor of the town	1 0
Paid to Joanna Gill June y <sup>d</sup> 19. 1800 for her keeping one of the poor of the town	1 00
Paid to Joanna Gill April y <sup>d</sup> 12 <sup>th</sup> 1800 for her keeping one of the poor of the town	2 91
Paid to Mrs Chiver february y <sup>d</sup> 27 Day 1800 for her keeping one of the poor of the town	1
Paid to Joanna Gill November y <sup>d</sup> 1 <sup>th</sup> 1800 for keeping one of the poor of the town	6 0
Paid to David Brown may y <sup>d</sup> 15 <sup>th</sup> 1800 for three days work apprising taxes last year	2 50
Paid to Joanna Gill february y <sup>d</sup> 9 Day 1800 for her keeping one of the poor of the town	4 50
Paid to Joanna Gill May y <sup>d</sup> 26 Day 1800 in part for her keeping one of the poor of the town	3 75
Paid to Henry Mayo June y <sup>d</sup> 19 <sup>th</sup> 1800 in part for keeping one of the poor of the town	7 50
Paid to Mrs Chiver March y <sup>d</sup> 26 Day 1800 for her keeping one of the poor of the town	00 66
Paid to Mrs Chiver April y <sup>d</sup> 12 Day 1800 for her keeping one of the poor of the town	1 00
Paid to Saml Freeman December y <sup>d</sup> 18 <sup>th</sup> 1800 for paying a Schoolmaster for keeping a town school in the year 1799 and for the Doctor Bill for attending many tithen -	20 57



# Records of payments 1800

Discounted with James Cole Constable. December  
 of 18 Day 1800 for Isaac Soames William Myrick  
 Caleb Comberdons sons Being not Payable on a  
 Mis in Isaac Smiths care. } 9 67

Paid to Joanna Gill. November 4<sup>th</sup> 1800  
 In part for keeping one the poor of the town } 3 00

Paid to Joanna Gill. November 4<sup>th</sup> 1800  
 In full for her keeping affiah mayo } 4 50

Paid to Joanna Gill. Nov<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1800  
 for keeping one of the poor of the town } 3 50

Paid to Joanna Gill august 4<sup>th</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1800  
 for keeping one of the poor of the town } 4 58

Paid to Joseph Snow January 4<sup>th</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 180  
 for Making mortar for the schoolhouse. } 1 0

Paid to Theophilus Knowles June 4<sup>th</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1800  
 In part for Building a schoolhouse. } 5 56

Paid to William Andros March 4<sup>th</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1800  
 for keeping one of the poor of the town } 1 0

Paid to Mrs Chever march 4<sup>th</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1800  
 for keeping one of the poor of the town } 1 0

Paid to Joanna Gill. June 4<sup>th</sup> 19 Day 1800  
 for keeping one of the poor of the town } 2 0

Paid to Benjamin Knowles october 4<sup>th</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1800  
 In part for keeping on of the town school } 2 00

Paid to Joshua Higgers September 4<sup>th</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1800  
 for land to set the schoolhouse upon and  
 other services done for the town } 4 20

# Records of payments 1800

Paid to Theophilus Knowles July 4<sup>th</sup> 1800  
In part for Building the Schoolhouse

5' 53

Paid to William Andrews March 4<sup>th</sup> 1800  
In full for his keeping Betty Snow to the  
Present Day

9. 64

Paid to Michael Collins March 4<sup>th</sup> 1800  
for services Done the last year

3. 0

Paid to Benjamin Knowles November 2<sup>nd</sup>  
1800 in part for his keeping a Town School

5' 50

Paid to Joseph Peepers December 4<sup>th</sup> 1800  
for opium for one of the poor of the town

2. 24

Paid to Benjamin Knowles October 31<sup>st</sup> 1800  
In part for his keeping one of the towns schools

3. 83

Paid to Joseph Linkernier December 4<sup>th</sup> 1800  
In full for keeping one of the poor the last Quarter

5. 67

Paid to Mrs Chover December 4<sup>th</sup> 1800  
for keeping one of the poor of the town

3' 0

Paid to Mrs Chover December 4<sup>th</sup> 1800  
for her keeping one of the poor of the town

84

Paid to John Hopkins December 4<sup>th</sup> 1800  
for Digging a grave for one of the poor of the town

75

Paid to Benjamin Knowles December 4<sup>th</sup> 1800  
In part for his keeping a town school

3. 75

Paid to Mrs Chover December 4<sup>th</sup> 1800  
for her keeping one of the poor of the town

1. 25

# Records of payments 1800

Paid to Michael Collings December y<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1800  
for opium

1 9.0

Paid to Seth Knowles December y<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1800  
for glass and other articles for the schoolhouse

1 00

Paid to Mrs Chever August y<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1800  
for keeping one of the poor of the town

1 00

Paid to Mrs Chever December y<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1800  
In full for her keeping one of the poor of the town

6 67

Paid to Mrs Chever December y<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1800  
for keeping one of the poor of the town

1 60

Paid to Theophilus Knowles Lee<sup>on</sup> y<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1800  
In part for building the schoolhouse

3 13

Paid to Joanna Gill June 11<sup>th</sup> 1800  
for keeping one of the poor of the town

4 00

Dis Counted with Joseph<sup>from</sup> Constable for tariah  
Knowles and sundry others supposed to be different

19 13

We the committee appointed to settle by the town  
of Eastham to settle with the town treasurer  
have met at his house on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of January 1801  
and find there is in his hands \$7000 Excepted -

7 084

Note that all the difference Between the town  
& treasurer has been Brought  
forward

Elephant Man  
Spent money



# Records of payments

Paid to Michael Collings January y <sup>d</sup> 17 day 1801 for opium and Clothing for one of the poor of the town	2 6	9 8
Paid to Isaac Myrick January the 5 Day 1801 Ten Dollars in part for one of the town schoolmaster	10	00
Paid to Theophilus Knowles December y <sup>d</sup> 27 <sup>th</sup> 1800 In part for Building the Schoolhouse	5	3
Paid to Joseph Linkhorn January y <sup>d</sup> 9 <sup>th</sup> 1801 for his keeping one of the poor of the town	1	13
Paid to Eliza Mayo December y <sup>d</sup> 15 <sup>th</sup> 1800 for four days making Rates	3	33
Paid to Saml Freeman January y <sup>d</sup> 17 Day 1801 for Clothing for the poor of the town	1	33
Paid to Saml. Freeman December y <sup>d</sup> 14 <sup>th</sup> 1800 In full for Seth Smiths Keeping Ebenezer Hardings (Child)	2	0
Paid to Saml. Freeman Dec <sup>r</sup> y <sup>d</sup> 25 Day 1800 for appling taxes and Copying the State Bills	3	75
Paid to Benjamin Knowles <sup>sr</sup> January y <sup>d</sup> 24 Day 1801 It being in full for his keeping the town School	2	83
Paid to Benja Knowles Jun <sup>r</sup> January y <sup>d</sup> 9 <sup>th</sup> 1801 It being in part for his keeping a School in the South part of the town in the year 1800	5	0
Paid to Samuel Freeman March y <sup>d</sup> 3 <sup>th</sup> 1801 for Service Done for the town	3	0
Paid to Caleb Lombord December y <sup>d</sup> 31 <sup>th</sup> 1801 for the hire of a hour in nowet street	8	0
Recounted with Caleb Lombord October y <sup>d</sup> 29 <sup>th</sup> 1801 on account of William Anderson son that was lost in the pickeroon	3	3

Records of payments

Paid to Deacon Hannon Toane March 4<sup>th</sup> 1801  
for keeping a town school in the South Schoolhouse  
in Eastham. 15 0

Paid to Joseph Linkhornes November  
4<sup>th</sup> 1801 in full for his keeping one of  
the poor of the town 19 22

Paid to Benge Knowles Jun<sup>r</sup> April 4<sup>th</sup> 1801  
in part for his keeping one of the town schools 7 22

Paid to Benge Clark March 1801  
in part for keeping a town school. 3 00

Paid to Lawyer Dunbar June 1801  
for intelligence & Respectful thankfullness 1 0

Paid to Joseph paper March 4<sup>th</sup> 1801  
for serving select man 4 00

Paid to Silvanus Toane December 4<sup>th</sup> 1800  
for keeping Elsha Mayo one of the poor 10 00

Paid to Benge Knowles Jun<sup>r</sup> May 4<sup>th</sup> 1801  
in part for his keeping a town school. 3 0

Paid to Capt Obadiah Toane June 4<sup>th</sup> 1801  
in full for money paid at Boston for Elsha  
Mayo and bringing him to Eastham 7 13

Paid to Joseph Linkhornes July 4<sup>th</sup> 1801  
for keeping one of the poor of the town 2 0

Paid to the Widow Elizabeth Knowles March 4<sup>th</sup>  
1801 in part pay to the schoolmaster keeping  
in the South Schoolhouse. 8 18

Paid to Mrs Chivers December 4<sup>th</sup> 1800  
for her keeping one of the poor of the town 3 00

# Records of payments

D (

Paid to David Brown December 4 <sup>th</sup> 1800 for making rates and on hire of paper	3 52
Paid to Isaac Myrick February 4 <sup>th</sup> 1801 for money paid to the Schoolmaster	1 ..
Paid to Zenas Doane February 4 <sup>th</sup> 1801 for money paid to the Schoolmaster	19 ..
Paid to Thomas Hill February 4 <sup>th</sup> 1801 for money paid to the Schoolmaster	2 ..
Paid to Elkanah Higgins February 4 <sup>th</sup> 1801 for money paid the town Schoolmaster	3 ..
Paid to Joshua Higgins February 4 <sup>th</sup> 1801 for money paid to the town Schoolmaster	1 ..
Paid to Deacon Joseph Pepper January 4 <sup>th</sup> 1801 for opium and clothing for the poor	3 28
Paid to Henry Mays January 4 <sup>th</sup> 1801 for his keeping one of the poor of the town	3 ..
Paid to Joseph Linkhornnew November 4 <sup>th</sup> 1801 in full for keeping one of the poor of the town	2 67
Paid to Joseph Linkhornnew March 4 <sup>th</sup> 1801 in full for keeping one of the poor of the town	3 93
Paid to Joseph Linkhornnew March 4 <sup>th</sup> 1801 in part for his keeping one of the poor of the town	3 60
Paid to Silvanus Doane Sept <sup>r</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup> 1801 in part for his keeping Elephamys	5 ..
Paid to Silvanus Doane Sept <sup>r</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup> 1801 in full for his keeping one of the poor	4 ..
Paid to Timothy Cole Nov <sup>r</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup> 1801 for finding and setting glass and mending seals in the meeting house	1 26



# Records of payments

	d	c
Paid to S. th. Knowles march 19 <sup>th</sup> 1801 In part for ms hopkins keeping school. }	10	00
Paid to S. th. Knowles march 19 <sup>th</sup> 1801 in full for c. th. hopkins keeping school. }	1	82
Paid to Capt Theophilus Knowles march 19 <sup>th</sup> day 1801 in part pay for his Building a schoolhouse	17	53
Paid to Benjamin Knowles Ju <sup>r</sup> May 17 <sup>th</sup> 1801. in full for his keeping one of the town schools	9	78
Paid to Theophilus Knowles Dec <sup>r</sup> 28 <sup>th</sup> 1801 In part for Building the schoolhouse. }	0	66
Paid to Henry Mayo January 19 <sup>th</sup> 1801 for his keeping one of the poor of the town	2	00
Paid to William Gill. c Nov <sup>m</sup> 17 <sup>th</sup> 1801 for a Coat for one of the poor of the town }	1	92
Paid to Sam <sup>l</sup> Freeman Dec <sup>r</sup> 15 <sup>th</sup> 1801 for money due to him }	0	88
Paid to Henry c Mayo January 17 <sup>th</sup> 1801 In full for his keeping Betty Snow }	5	24
Paid to Benjamin Knowles Ju <sup>r</sup> c Nov <sup>m</sup> 17 <sup>th</sup> 1800 in part for his a. town school. }	18	00
Paid to Benga Knowles Ju <sup>r</sup> c May 17 <sup>th</sup> 1801 In part for his keeping a town school. }	25	00
Paid to John Knowles c Nov <sup>m</sup> 17 <sup>th</sup> day 1801 for money paid to James Oliver for keeping school. }	14	44
Paid to Michael Collings march 19 <sup>th</sup> 1801 for Cloathing for the poor and service done }	4	63

# Records of payments

Paid to Saml Freeman January 4<sup>th</sup> 1801  
In full for Doctor Kendrick attending  
Mary Ellison when sick agreeable to a vote of  
the Town } 10 17

Paid to Benjamin Clark May 4<sup>th</sup> 1801  
for taking care of the meeting house } 2 00

Paid to one of the select men of the town  
in order to discharge the debt for the support  
of Thankfull Higginson in Boston  
Jan<sup>y</sup> January 4<sup>th</sup> 1801. } 5 50

Paid to Benjamin Clark for going to Boston  
Respecting the charge for Thankfull Higginson } 5 00

Paid to James Cole January 4<sup>th</sup> 1802  
for opium. flint and glass } 4 25

Paid to William Andres February 4<sup>th</sup> 1802  
for keeping one of the poor of the town } 5 00

Paid to Benjamin Knowles Jan<sup>y</sup> January 4<sup>th</sup> 1802  
In full for his keeping a town school in the South  
Schoolhouse in December 1801 } 7

Paid to David Brown October 4<sup>th</sup> 1801  
for officiating as an assessor seven days & an half  
In taking a valuation and for thirteen sheets of paper } 8 3

Paid to Saml Freeman October 4<sup>th</sup> 1801  
for appling taxes and making out the valuation list  
and settling with the town Treasurers and other  
charges paid to Michael Collins } 8 76

Paid to Isaac Myrick February 4<sup>th</sup> 1801  
for money paid to the town Schoolmaster } 2

# Record of payments

Paid to Seth. Trowles December y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1801  
for Cloathing for one of the poor and glass for the school <sup>house</sup> 2 9.5

Paid to Mrs. Chover November y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1800  
for her keeping one of the poor of the town 1 00

Paid to Elisha. Mayo october y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1801  
for apesing Taxes and making vattiation. and  
Mending the meetinghouse windows 8 0

Paid to Phlegmon. Smith. Jun<sup>r</sup> January y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1802  
for going after a Schoolmaster for the north District 3 00

Paid to Benjamin Clark April y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1802  
for taking Care of the meetinghouse the year past 2

We the Select men of the town of Eastham  
have met with the town Treasurers at his  
house on Friday y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> Day of April 1802.  
and settled accounts with him find there is due  
to him from the town one dollar & 48 Cents 1 73

Sam<sup>l</sup> Freeman



# Records of payments

Discounted with Caleb Sumner for persons taxed  
in his bills not rateable.

21 81

Discounted with Isaac Myrick Constable.  
for the year 1798 In full for Henry Hatcher Town  
State and County tax. Eastham Sept 25<sup>th</sup> 1802

3 50

Paid to William Andros April 4<sup>th</sup> 3 Day 1802  
in full for keeping one of the poor of the town.

1 29

Paid to Joseph Snow February 4<sup>th</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1802.  
in part of the money raised for a school in Dept.

7 00

Paid to Saml Freeman February 4<sup>th</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1802  
for money he paid at Boston for one of our poor.

53 4

Paid to Benge Knowls Jr May 4<sup>th</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1802  
in part for keeping a town school.

10 00

Paid to James Doane April 4<sup>th</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1802  
for money he overpaid into the treasure.

4 28

Paid to Benge Knowls Jr May 4<sup>th</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1802.  
in part for his keeping school in the Dept.

12 00

Paid to Benjamin Knowls Jr May 4<sup>th</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1802  
in part for his keeping school in the North D.

3 00

Paid to James Cole October 4<sup>th</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1802  
for opium and a pound for one of the poor.

5 61

Discounted with C. James Cole Constable  
October 4<sup>th</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1802 for Henry Hatcher and  
James Hopkins son and Ebenezer Hurdings  
town County and State tax.

9 71

Paid to Mr. Shaw April 4<sup>th</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1802 for keeping  
a town school three months & four days.

43 86

Records of payments -

Paid to Betty Toane. December 17 <sup>th</sup> 1802 in part of the thirty Dollars the town gave her to build her house.	5 74
Paid to Eliza Mayo December 4 <sup>th</sup> 1802 for making Rates — — — — —	3 64
Paid to Mrs Chever December 30 <sup>th</sup> 1802 in part for keeping one of the poor of the town	2 35
Paid to Mrs Chever December 21 <sup>st</sup> 1802 in part for keeping one of the poor	1 87
Paid to Saml Freeman December 27 <sup>th</sup> 1802 for making Rates this year	3 50
Paid to Saml Freeman October 19 <sup>th</sup> 1802 for pitching Luth <sup>r</sup> Cook from orleans and other servins for the town — — — — —	1 68
Paid to Benjamin Knowls May 4 <sup>th</sup> 1802 in full for his keeping a town school in the North District this year	8 00
Paid to Mrs Chever November 6 <sup>th</sup> 1802 for keeping one of the poor of the town	6 00
Paid to Mrs Chever June 10 <sup>th</sup> 1802 for keeping one of the poor of the town	5 00
Paid to Benge Higgens April 13 <sup>th</sup> 1802. for keeping one of the poor of the town.	3 00
Paid to <del>Benge</del> the widow Phibe. Higgens December 28 <sup>th</sup> 1802 it being in part for her keeping one of the poor of the town	3 00

Records of payments

Discounted with Joshua Doane October 4<sup>th</sup> 1802  
for his sons tax in Elkanah Cobb's bill that  
supposed to be dead } 2 96

Paid to John Pararo July 4<sup>th</sup> 12. Day 1802  
for keeping one of the poor of the town. } 2 00

Paid to Elsha Mayo December 4<sup>th</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1802  
for one blank book & some due to him for  
taking the valuation } 2 17

Paid to John Pararo July 4<sup>th</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1802  
for keeping one of the poor of the town } 4 33

Paid to the widow Betty Doane Nov<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1802  
boards building her house. } 4 73

Discounted with Phillip Smith December 4<sup>th</sup> 1802  
for his sons tax being under age } 2 97

Paid to Betty Doane Nov<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1802  
boards building her house. } 7 29

Paid to Phoebe Higgins December 4<sup>th</sup> 1802  
in part for keeping one of the poor of the town } 3 00

Paid to Betty Doane Nov<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1802  
boards building her house. } 5 96

Paid to Mrs Chover Nov<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1802 in full  
for her keeping one of the till October 21<sup>st</sup> } 4 33

Paid to Doctor Townson for Doctoring Susanna  
Cook when sick at his house. } 10 00

Discounted with Elkanah Cobb Constable  
for Solomon Smith's son being not rateable.  
Paid Dec<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1802 } 9 96

Paid to Benjamin Clark December 27<sup>th</sup> 1802  
for Recording thirty five children. } 2 96



# Records of payments

Paid to Benjamin Knowles Jun <sup>r</sup> May 12 <sup>th</sup> 1802 in part for his keeping school this year	15 00
Paid to Abijah Mayo May 13 <sup>th</sup> 1802 for an apron for one of the poor of the town	0 59
Paid to Benjamin Knowles Jun <sup>r</sup> May 12 <sup>th</sup> 1802 in part for keeping school this year	1 50
Paid to Benjamin Knowles Jun <sup>r</sup> May 14 <sup>th</sup> 1802 in part for his keeping school this year	5 00
Paid to Phoebe Higgins Nov <sup>r</sup> 10 <sup>th</sup> 1802 for keeping one of the poor of the town	2 00
Paid to Benjamin Higgins October 17 <sup>th</sup> 1802 in full for keeping one of the poor —	1 21
Paid to William Andros April 13 <sup>th</sup> 1802 for keeping one of the poor of the town	3 13
Paid to Mrs Phoebe Higgins October 17 <sup>th</sup> 1802 in part for keeping one of the poor of the town	3 00
Paid to Saml Smith October 19 <sup>th</sup> 1802 for having select man and other services	3 84
Paid to John Parson September 13 <sup>th</sup> 1802 for keeping one of the poor of the town	2 8
Paid to James Cole Sept 27 <sup>th</sup> 1802 for serving selectman in the year 1801 —	3 00
Discounted with Jesse Doane Sept 25 <sup>th</sup> 1802 on account of his infirmities	1 48
19 Paid to Benjamin Knowles Jun <sup>r</sup> May 17 <sup>th</sup> 1802 in part for his keeping a town school	2 50

# Records of payments

Paid to Seth Knowles May w<sup>th</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1802 }  
for powder for the Draining Band } 9 33

Discounted with Elkanah Cobb Dec<sup>m</sup> y<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1802 }  
for Elkanah Smiths boys tax being under age } 2 96

Discounted with Capt. Seth Smith Nov<sup>m</sup> y<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1802 }  
for his boys tax being under age } 2 96

Paid to the widow Phoebe Higgins Sept<sup>m</sup> y<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1802 }  
in part for keeping Betty Snow } 1 00

Paid to Benjamin Higgins May w<sup>th</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> 1802 }  
for keeping one of the poor of the town } 7 00

Paid to Mrs Chivers March y<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1803 }  
In part for her keeping Susanna Cook } 4 9

Paid to Benjamin Clark March y<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1803 }  
for serving on a Committee at Orleans } 0 50

The Select men of Eastham have  
~~settled~~ settled with the town Treasurer  
on Saturday January w<sup>th</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1804 his  
accounts in 1802 and find there is due to him  
from the town

J. J. J. J. J.

8 95

# Records of payments:

Paid to Stevanus Evans the teller in full for doctor D. townson doctoring Elisha Mayo when sick at said Evans 7-15

Paid to Mrs Chover a November 4<sup>th</sup> 1802. }  
for keeping one of the poor of the town } 1 00

Paid to the widow Phoebe Higgings January 4<sup>th</sup> 1803  
in part for her keeping of the poor of the town } 1 00

Paid to Doctor Townson December 4<sup>th</sup> 1802  
in full for doctoring Susanna Cook when sick at  
his house } 23 90

Paid to Benjamin Knowles 3<sup>rd</sup> March 4<sup>th</sup> 1803  
in part for keeping one of the town schools } 4 47

Paid to Benj<sup>l</sup> Knowles 3<sup>rd</sup> February 4<sup>th</sup> 1803  
in part for keeping one of the town schools } 2 78

Paid to Benjamin Clark April 4<sup>th</sup> 1803  
for taking care of the meeting house the year past } 2 00

Paid to Benj<sup>l</sup> Clark September 4<sup>th</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1803  
for his charges on the graveyard } 17 39

Paid to the widow Phoebe Higgings a March 4<sup>th</sup> 1803  
in part for keeping one of the poor of the town } 3 00

Paid to Benj<sup>l</sup> Knowles a March 4<sup>th</sup> 1803  
in part for keeping one of the town schools } 3 00

Paid to Mrs Chover a March 4<sup>th</sup> 1803  
for keeping one of the poor of the town } 00 66

Paid to Mrs Chover March 4<sup>th</sup> 1803  
for keeping one of the poor of the town } 3 00

Paid to David Brown January 4<sup>th</sup> 1803  
for three & a half days repairing town } 3 50

Paid to Benj<sup>l</sup> Higgins May 4<sup>th</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> 1802  
for keeping one of the poor of the town } 1 50



# Records of payments

Paid to the Supt Veststreet february 4 <sup>th</sup> 1803 in full of their part of the school money	20	58
Paid to Joseph Snow January 4 <sup>th</sup> 1803 in part for the school money Belonging to the 1 <sup>st</sup> District	4	00
Paid to Mrs Phoebe Higgins January 4 <sup>th</sup> 1803 for Keeping one of the poor of the town.	67	
Paid to James Cole January 4 <sup>th</sup> 1803 for specum and shoes and other affairs	3	28
Paid to Deacon Doane December 4 <sup>th</sup> 1802 for David Atwood's Tax in Eastham	0	33
Paid to the widow Phoebe Higgins Sept <sup>r</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup> 1802 in part for keeping Mrs Betty Snow	1	00
Paid to Betty Doane in full for what the town have her toards building her house.	6	20
Paid to Saml Freeman January 4 <sup>th</sup> 1803 for parlez of litters and making a ground for one of the poor and Rectifying the Turn Road.	1	16
Paid to Eben <sup>r</sup> Pain April 4 <sup>th</sup> 1803 in full for keeping a school in the South District	13	88
Paid to Eben <sup>r</sup> Pain Nov <sup>r</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup> 1803 for a Making Taxes	4	66
Paid to Benj <sup>r</sup> Knowles Jul <sup>r</sup> December 4 <sup>th</sup> 1803 in full for keeping one of the poor of the town	3	74
Paid to Mrs Phoebe Higgins May 4 <sup>th</sup> 1803 in full for keeping one of the poor	2	67
Paid to Mrs Phoebe Higgins February 4 <sup>th</sup> 1803 in full for keeping one of the poor the last quarter.	1	66
Paid to Michl Collins February 4 <sup>th</sup> 1803 for Clo <sup>th</sup> for Betty Snow one of the poor	1	25
Paid to Mrs Chew March 4 <sup>th</sup> 1803 in full for keeping one of the poor to this Date.	1	40

Records of payments 1803

Paid to Mrs. Chover Nov <sup>r</sup> 16 <sup>th</sup> 1803 in part for keeping one of the poor of the town.	30 93
Paid to Saml Smith Dec <sup>r</sup> 19 <sup>th</sup> 1803 for serving select man in the year 1802	3 00
Paid to James Cole Dec <sup>r</sup> 19 <sup>th</sup> 1803 for serving select man in the year 1802	3 00
Paid to Mrs. Chiver Nov <sup>r</sup> 16 <sup>th</sup> 1803 in part for keeping one of the poor	4 00
Paid to Benjamin Knowles Jun <sup>r</sup> Jun <sup>y</sup> 8 <sup>th</sup> 1803 in full for keeping school this date	4 24
Paid to the widow Hannah Mayo Dec <sup>r</sup> 16 <sup>th</sup> 1803 for keeping one of the poor of the town	3 55
Paid to Benj <sup>r</sup> Knowles Jun <sup>r</sup> April 20 <sup>th</sup> 1803 in part for keepin school this year	3 00
Paid to Benj <sup>r</sup> Knowles February 15 <sup>th</sup> 1803 in par for keeping school this year	3 95
Paid to Hzekiah Atwood Nov <sup>r</sup> 16 <sup>th</sup> 1803 for services in the town	1 00
Paid to Benj <sup>r</sup> Knowles Jun <sup>r</sup> April 20 <sup>th</sup> 1803 in part for keepin school this year	2 00
Paid to Benj <sup>r</sup> Knowles Jun <sup>r</sup> April 20 <sup>th</sup> 1803 in part for keeping school this year	3 00
Paid to Elhamah Higgins Jun <sup>r</sup> Nov <sup>r</sup> 15 <sup>th</sup> 1803 forundry jobs Discounted on his Bill	11 26
Paid to Benj <sup>r</sup> Knowles April 20 <sup>th</sup> 1803 in part for keeping school this year	2 37
Paid to Benj <sup>r</sup> Knowles Jun <sup>r</sup> February 15 <sup>th</sup> 1803 in part for keeping school this year	10 00
Paid to the Widow Hannah Mayo Nov <sup>r</sup> 17 <sup>th</sup> 1803 for keeping one of the poor of the town	5 00
Paid to the widow Tobias Chover Dec <sup>r</sup> 14 <sup>th</sup> 1803 in part for keeping one of the poor of the town	0 75
Paid to Benjamin Knowles Sept 20 <sup>th</sup> 1803 in full for repairing the graveyard	4 13

# Records of payments

Paid to Benjamin Knowles December y <sup>d</sup> 22 <sup>th</sup> 1803 in part for keeping school this year	6 00
Paid to Sam <sup>l</sup> Smith April the 14 <sup>th</sup> 1803 in part for school money for the South street	0 93
Paid to David Brown March y <sup>d</sup> 10 <sup>th</sup> 1803 for serving on a committee to settle with a committee that repaired the meeting house	1 00
Paid to Theophilus Knowles Nov <sup>r</sup> y <sup>d</sup> 30 <sup>th</sup> 1803 for materials for a schoolhouse in 1800	3 50
Paid to Mrs Phoebe Higgins April y <sup>d</sup> 25 <sup>th</sup> 1803 for keeping one of the poor of the town	3 00
Paid to Mr <sup>s</sup> Phoebe Higgins February y <sup>d</sup> 17 <sup>th</sup> 1803 in part for keeping one of the poor of the town	1 00
Paid to Mr <sup>s</sup> Chover for keeping one of the poor	2 00
Paid to Mr <sup>s</sup> Chover Nov <sup>r</sup> y <sup>d</sup> 16 <sup>th</sup> 1803 in part for keeping one of the poor of the town	0 83
Paid to Mr <sup>s</sup> Chover Nov <sup>r</sup> y <sup>d</sup> 16 <sup>th</sup> 1803 in part for keeping one of the poor of the town	1 76
Paid to Mr <sup>s</sup> Chover Nov <sup>r</sup> y <sup>d</sup> 16 <sup>th</sup> 1803 in full for her keeping one of the poor of the town	2 56
Paid to Joseph Snow December y <sup>d</sup> 16 <sup>th</sup> 1803 in part of the money for a school in the S. Street	8 66
Paid to Mr <sup>s</sup> Chover Nov <sup>r</sup> y <sup>d</sup> 16 <sup>th</sup> 1803 in part for keeping one of the poor of the town	1 00
Paid to Benjamin Knowles y <sup>d</sup> April y <sup>d</sup> 20 <sup>th</sup> 1803 in part for keeping a school this year	2 77
Paid to Benj <sup>n</sup> Knowles y <sup>d</sup> August y <sup>d</sup> 15 <sup>th</sup> 1803 in part for keeping one of the poor of the town	2 77
Paid to Sam <sup>l</sup> Freeman April y <sup>d</sup> 23 <sup>th</sup> 1803 for three letters taken out of the office	0 42
Paid to Mr <sup>s</sup> Chover April y <sup>d</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup> 1803 for keeping one of the poor of the town	1 00

39 20



Records of pay mints

Paid to Mr <sup>r</sup> Chewer October 17 <sup>th</sup> 1803 for keeping one of the poor of the Town	1 00
Paid to Mr <sup>r</sup> Chewer April 11 <sup>th</sup> 1803 for keeping one of the poor of the Town	1 12
Paid to Mr <sup>r</sup> Chewer December 29 <sup>th</sup> 1803 for keeping one of the poor of the Town	1 22
Paid to Saml Freeman December 1803 for making taxes and State Bill and indenture & paper	7 12
Paid to Deacon Doane. Nov <sup>r</sup> 16 <sup>th</sup> 1803 for service done the town	1 00
Paid to Seth Knowles Dec <sup>r</sup> 9 <sup>th</sup> 1803 for 14 lb of powder for the militia	7 00
Paid to Joseph Know January 4 <sup>th</sup> 1803 in part of the school money for the South district	4 66
Paid to John Knowles Sept 26 <sup>th</sup> 1803 in full for Repairing the graveyard	4 78
Paid to Mr <sup>r</sup> Chewer Dec <sup>r</sup> 26 <sup>th</sup> 1803 in part for keeping one of the poor of the town	3 8
Paid to Mr <sup>r</sup> Chewer Dec <sup>r</sup> 26 <sup>th</sup> 1803 in part for keeping one of the poor of the town	2 00
Discounted with Elkanah Higgins Constable. Dec <sup>r</sup> the 29 <sup>th</sup> 1803 on account of Stephen Know not ratable	14
Paid to Saml Freeman Dec <sup>r</sup> 17 <sup>th</sup> 1803 for his service as select man in the year 1802.	3 00

The Select Men of the town of Eastham  
have made a settlement with the town  
treasurers at his house on Saturday January 16<sup>th</sup>  
1804 and find of the town money in his  
hands 200000 Excepted

*[Signature]*

Saml Smith

87 65

Records of payment

Discounted with Elkanah Cobb February 21<sup>st</sup> 1804  
for three poles not rateable. — } 9 99

Paid to Sam<sup>l</sup> Freeman January 21<sup>st</sup> 1803  
in full of what the town of Eastham has against the town  
of Eastham for the support of the Indians. — } 13 93

Paid to Sam<sup>l</sup> Freeman March 27<sup>th</sup> 1803  
for the Charge on Grovel-Loans sickness and  
Funeral in Boston. — } 23 00

Paid to ~~Sam<sup>l</sup> Freeman~~ <sup>Thos<sup>l</sup> P. Knowlton</sup> March the 3<sup>rd</sup> day 1801  
in full for Building the North Schoolhouse. — } 40 00

Paid to Sam<sup>l</sup> Freeman January 24<sup>th</sup> 1804  
for interest on a sum of Money Due from the town. — } 9 02

Paid to Sam<sup>l</sup> Freeman April 28<sup>th</sup> 1802  
for saving select man in the year 1801. — } 3 00

Discounted with Elkanah Cobb Constable for Barnabas  
Horton pole tax being taxed twice. — } 2 96

Paid to Benjamin Clark March 26<sup>th</sup> 1804  
in part for taking care of the Meetinghouse the  
year past. — } 1 35

We the select men of Eastham have made  
a settlement with Benjamin Clark the preceding  
town treasurer on the second day of April 1804  
and balanced all accounts between him and the town.  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Freeman selectman  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Smith selectman

Return have been made in to the  
Clerks office in this town by Simons  
Coane & Freeman Knobel both of  
Eartham that they by virtue of a warrant  
from Samuel Freeman Esq<sup>r</sup> having  
been sworn by Harding Knobel Esq<sup>r</sup>  
to the faithful discharge of their duty  
have appraised at the value of  
Fourteen Dollars a four year old  
steer taken at large in the town  
of Eartham by Deed Herman Coane  
Trustee of said town who has  
justed the same as the law directs  
Dated Eartham August 26-1816

Ebene<sup>r</sup> Graine } Town  
Clerk

The intention of marriage between Mr. Nathan L. Gould of Andover and Miss Hannah Knicker of Eastham has been published by me as the Law Direct. Eastham August 30<sup>th</sup> 1806

Ebenezer Paine } Town Clerk

The intention of marriage between Mr. Francis Hoxagren and Miss Mary Pepper both of Eastham has been published by me as the Law Direct. Eastham Sept. 11 - 1806. Ebenezer Paine }

Town Clerk  
Chas

The intention of marriage between Mr. Ephraim Smith and Miss Hannah Smith both of Eastham has been published by me as the Law Direct. Eastham October 11<sup>th</sup> 1806 Ebenezer Paine }

Town Clerk

The intention of marriage between Mr. Dawson Lincoln and Miss Rachel Vane both of Eastham has been published by me as the Law Direct. Eastham October 11<sup>th</sup> 1806 Ebenezer Paine }

Town Clerk  
Chas

The intention of marriage between Mr. David Whipple and Miss Abigail Pepper both of Eastham has been published by me as the Law Direct. Eastham October 25 - 1806

Ebenezer Paine } Town Clerk  
Chas



The intention of Marriage between Mr Abigail Gill  
and Miss Elizabeth <sup>Lang</sup> of Eastham has been published  
by me as the Law Direct Eastham November 5 1806  
Ebenezer Paine <sup>John</sup>  
Clerk

The intention of Marriage between Mr. Ebenezer  
Lang of Eastham and Miss Eliza Hall of ~~Eastham~~  
has been published by me as the Law Direct  
Eastham December 6 1806. Ebenezer Paine <sup>John</sup>  
Clerk

The intention of Marriage between Mr. Stephen  
Black and Miss Abigail Chapman both of Eastham  
has been published by me as the Law Direct  
Eastham January 6 1807. Ebenezer Paine

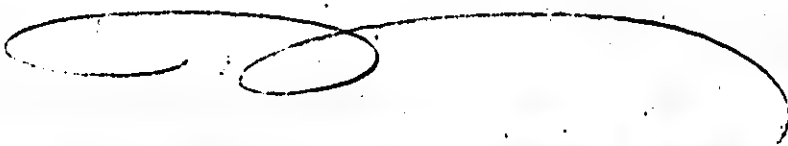
The intention of Marriage between Mr. Thomas  
Loomis and Miss Elizabeth Butler both of  
Eastham has been published by me as the Law Direct  
Eastham January 6 1807 Ebenezer Paine

---

The intention of Marriage between Mr. Isaac  
Gill of Westport and Miss Mary Knowlton of  
Eastham has been published by me as the Law  
Direct Eastham March 29 1807 Ebenezer Paine <sup>John</sup>  
Clerk

---

The intention of Marriage between Doct. Benjamin  
Seabury of Orleans and Miss Pamela Cutting of Eastham  
has been published in the town of Eastham as the  
Law Direct same Ebenezer Paine  
April 12 1807



The intention of Marriage between Mr.  
Freeman Norton and Miss Phoebe Atwood  
both of Eastham has been published in the  
town of Eastham as the law directs

Date Januy: 5-1808 Ebenezer Paine } town  
Clerk

The intention of Marriage between Mr.  
Josiah Doane and Miss Abigail Hotels  
has been published in the town of Eastham  
as the law directs Ebenezer Paine } town  
Clerk

The intention of Marriage between Mr.  
Scatter Cobb & Miss Phoebe Knowls both  
of Eastham has been published in the town  
Eastham as the law directs  
Date Januy 20-1808 Ebenezer Paine } town Clerk

The intention of Marriage between  
Capt. Jesse Doane and Miss Ruth Mayo  
both of Eastham has been published in the  
town of Eastham as the law directs  
Date Febury 6<sup>th</sup>-1808 Ebenezer Paine } town Clerk

The intention of Marriage between Mr.  
Doane Collins & Miss Ruth Clark both of  
Eastham has been published in this town as the  
law directs Ebenezer Paine } town  
Clerk  
Date Febury: 20-1808

The intention of a Marriage between Mr.  
Jonathan Maye and Miss Lucia Crane both  
of Eastham has been published in this town  
as the Law Directs  
Date March 15 - 1809 Ebenezer Paine

---

The intention of Marriage between Mr.  
Myrick Smith & Miss Sally Myrick both  
of Eastham has been published in this town  
as the Law Directs

Date Eastham September 1 - 1808  
Ebenezer Paine Town Clerk

---

The intention of Marriage between Mr. Solomon Bray  
of Weyfleet and Miss Patty Hopkins of Eastham  
has been published in this town as the Law Directs  
October 1<sup>st</sup> - 1808 - Ebenezer Paine Town Clerk

---

The intention of Marriage between Mr. Samuel  
May & Miss Rebecca Knowles both of Eastham has  
been published in Eastham as the Law Directs  
October 15<sup>th</sup> - 1808 - Ebenezer Paine Town Clerk

---

The intention of Marriage between Mr.  
Samuel Norton and Miss Jerriah Hickman  
Both of Eastham has been published in Eastham  
as the Law Directs Ebenezer Paine Town Clerk  
e Novem 4 19 - 1808

---

The intention of Marriage between Mr. Ezekiel  
Dill and Miss Mary Hickman both of Eastham  
has been published in Eastham as the Law Directs  
Novem 4 19 - 1808 - Ebenezer Paine Town Clerk

The intention of Marriage Between Mr  
Myriah Smith of Wellsfield and Miss  
Lydia Hopkins of Eastham has been  
published in Eastham as the Law Direct.  
June 1808 by one Ebenezer Paine Town  
Clerk

The intention of Marriage Between Mr  
Richard Sparrow of Orleans and Miss  
Susan Knowles of Eastham has been published  
in Eastham as the Law Direct  
December: 24-1808. Ebenezer Paine Town  
Clerk

The intention of Marriage Between Mr Francis  
Young of Eastham and Miss Johanna Myrick of  
Orleans has been published in this town as the Law Direct  
Eastham January: 7th 1809 Ebenezer Paine Town Clerk

The intention of Marriage Between Mr Richard  
Smith of Eastham and Miss Johanna Smith of  
Orleans has been published in this town as the Law  
Direct  
Eastham January 11-1809 Ebenezer Paine

The intention of Marriage Between Mr Ebenezer  
Gale and Miss Sally Spauld both of Eastham has  
been published in this town as the Law Direct  
Eastham May: 13th 1809 Ebenezer Paine

The intention of Marriage Between Mr Lord  
Whitman Lombard of Eastham and Miss  
Betsey Minnick of Orleans has been published  
in this town as the Law Direct  
Eastham August: 24-1809  
Ebenezer Paine



The intention of Marriage between  
Mr Finceman Smith & Miss Josabe Gill  
both of Eastham has been published in this town  
as the law directs -  
Eastham Sept: 25<sup>th</sup> - 1809  
Eben<sup>r</sup> Spaine

---

The intention of Marriage between Mr  
Nehemiah Crane and Miss Hannibal Chivell  
both of Eastham has been published in this town  
as the law directs -  
Eastham November: 5<sup>th</sup> 1809  
Eben<sup>r</sup> Spaine

---

The intention of Marriage between Mr  
Jonathan Knowls of Eastham and Miss Rebecca  
Lowe of Weyfleet has been published in this town  
as the law directs.  
Eastham Decemb: 15<sup>th</sup> - 1809 Eben<sup>r</sup> Spaine

---

The intention of Marriage between Mr  
David Monroes of Eastham and Miss Thankful  
Taylor of Yarmouth has been published in this  
town as the law directs Eben<sup>r</sup> Spaine  
Eastham Janury 15<sup>th</sup> - 1810

---

The intention of marriage between Mr James  
Morse jun and Miss Lydia Morse both of Eastham  
has been published in this town as the law directs -  
Eastham Janury 20 - 1810 Eben<sup>r</sup> Spaine

The intention of Marriage between  
Mr. Peuben Chapman of Dennis and Miss  
Susan Prince of Eastham has been published  
in this town as the Law Directs —  
Dated Eastham March 31<sup>st</sup> 1810  
Eben<sup>d</sup> Prince

---

The intention of Marriage between Mr.  
Lot Doane and Miss Eliza Mayo both of  
Eastham has been published in this town as  
the Law Directs.  
Dated Eastham Sept. 20<sup>th</sup> 1810 —  
by me Eben<sup>d</sup> Prince

---

The intention of Marriage between Mr.  
Simon Mayo and Miss Patty A. Doane  
both of Eastham has been published in this  
town as the Law Directs.  
Dated Eastham Sept. 20<sup>th</sup> 1810  
by me Eben<sup>d</sup> Prince

---

The intention of Marriage between  
Mr. Eliza Smith of Eastham and Miss  
Patty Hurd of Orleans has been published  
in this town as the Law Directs.  
Dated Eastham Sept. 20<sup>th</sup> 1810  
Eben<sup>d</sup> Prince

---

The intention of marriage between Mr John Milled  
of Westfield and Miss Hannah Cook of Eastham  
has been publish'd in this town as the law directs  
Dated Eastham October: 10<sup>th</sup> 1810 Eben: & praine

---

The intention of marriage between Samuel Greenman  
Esq. of Eastham and Miss Eliza Cobb of Brewster  
has been publish'd in this town as the law directs  
Dated Eastham October: 9<sup>th</sup> 1810 Eben: & praine

---

The intention of marriage between Mr George  
Cotton of Eastham and Miss Josephine Allen  
of Grover has been publish'd in this town as the  
law directs  
Eastham October: 9<sup>th</sup> 1810 Eben: & praine

---

The intention of marriage between Mr Timothy  
Magers of Norham and Melaner Cobb of Eastham  
has been publish'd in Eastham as the law directs  
Eastham November: 9<sup>th</sup> 1810 Eben: & praine

---

The intention of marriage between Mr Moses Miller  
and Mrs Maria Smith both of Eastham has been publish'd  
in this town as the law directs  
Eastham Decemr: 10<sup>th</sup> 1810 Eben: & praine { town clerk

---

The intention of marriage between Mr  
Parthen Brown of Eastham and Miss Rachel Atwood  
of Westfield has been publish'd in this town as the law  
directs  
Eastham February: 23<sup>rd</sup> 1811 Eben: & praine { town clerk

The intention of marriage between Mr Joseph  
Honor of Wellfleet and Miss Polly A. D. D. of  
Eastham has been published in this town as the  
Law Directs — Ebenezer Paine  
Noted Eastham March 9<sup>th</sup> 1844

---

The intention of marriage between Mr Joel  
Snow of Orleans and Miss Phoebe Snow of  
Eastham has been published in this town as  
the Law Directs — Ebenezer Paine  
Eastham ~~March~~ April 6<sup>th</sup> 1844

---

The intention of marriage between  
Mr James Deane jun. of Eastham and  
Miss Polly Dickerson of Harwich has been  
published in Eastham as the Law Directs  
Eastham April: 13<sup>th</sup> 1844 Ebenezer Paine

---

The intention of marriage between  
Mr John Jarvis of Orleans and Miss  
Frankfort Mayo of Eastham has been  
published in Eastham as the Law Directs  
Eastham May: 14<sup>th</sup> 1844 Ebenezer Paine

---

The intention of marriage between Mr David  
C. Woodward of Wellfleet and Miss Abigail Norton  
of Eastham has been published in Eastham  
as the Law Directs Ebenezer Paine  
Eastham August  
17<sup>th</sup> 1844

---



The intention of Marriage between Mr. Aaron Higgins  
of Starks County of Kennebec and Miss Upphia Gill  
of Eastham has been published in this town as the law  
directs Eastham August 31<sup>st</sup> 1841

Ebenezer Faine Town Clerk

The intention of Marriage between Mr. Aaron  
Lewis of Wellsfleet and Miss Miltababley of  
Eastham has been published in this town  
as the law directs.

Eastham August 7<sup>th</sup> 1842

Ebenezer Faine Town Clerk

The intention of Marriage between Mr. Herman Fane  
of Orleans and Miss Lydia Knowles of Eastham has  
been published in this town as the law directs.

Eastham Novem<sup>r</sup> 22<sup>nd</sup> 1842

Ebenezer Faine Town Clerk

The intention of Marriage between Mr. Benjamin  
Gill of Eastham & and Miss Lydia Lombard  
of Wellsfleet has been published in this town as the  
law directs.

Eastham Novem<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 1842 Ebenezer Faine Town Clerk

The intention of Marriage between Mr. Thomas  
Vill of Eastham and Miss Susan Hatch of  
Wellsfleet has been published in this town as the  
law directs Eastham Janu<sup>y</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1843

Ebenezer Faine Town Clerk

The intention of Marriage between Mrs. Joane  
Callins of Eastham and Mrs. Eunice Gros of  
Orono has been published in this town as the  
law directs.

Eastham Janu<sup>y</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1843 Ebenezer Faine

The intention of Marriage between Mr Keuben  
Nickerson of Jewettstown and Mrs Lydia Smith  
of Eastham has been published in this town as the  
Direct — March 13 — 1883 Eben & Grace Jones  
Clerk

---

The intention of Marriage between Mr  
Edward Knowler & Mrs Alice Knowler both  
of Eastham has been published in this town  
as the Land Direct — Eben & Grace Jones Clerk  
Dated Eastham March 13<sup>th</sup> 1883

---

The intention of Marriage between  
Mr Joseph Snow of Eastham and  
Miss Martha Snow of Colcores has been  
published in this town as the Land Direct  
Eastham July 31<sup>st</sup> 1883 Eben & Grace

---

The intention of Marriage between  
Mr Joseph Allford of Eastham and Miss  
Esther Young of Colcores has been published  
in this town as the Land Direct —  
Eastham May 15 — 1883  
Eben & Grace

---

The intention of Marriage between  
Mrs Cora C. Jones of Eastham and  
Miss Hannah J. Atwood has been published  
in this town as the Land Direct  
Eastham May 15 — 1883 Eben & Grace

The intention of Marriage between Mr Joseph  
Snore of Eastham and Miss Ruth Snore of  
Boleam has been published in Eastham as the  
law directs.

August 15<sup>th</sup> - 1813 Eben<sup>r</sup> prime J Clerk

---

The intention of Marriage between Mr Andrew  
Freeman of Wellfleet and Miss Hannah Cole  
of Eastham has been published in Eastham  
as the law directs Eben<sup>r</sup> prime J Clerk  
August 28<sup>th</sup> - 1813 - - -

---

The intention of marriage between  
Mr George Clark and Miss Betty Collins  
both of Eastham has been published in Eastham  
as the law directs  
November 15<sup>th</sup> - 1814 Eben<sup>r</sup> prime J Clerk

---

The intention of Marriage between Mr John  
Collins and Miss Judith Collins has been published  
in Eastham as the law directs  
November 15<sup>th</sup> - 1814 Eben<sup>r</sup> prime J Clerk

---

The intention of Marriage between Mr  
Standing Myrick of Eastham and Miss  
Hebe Wiggins of Wellfleet has been published  
as the law directs  
January 10<sup>th</sup> 1815 Eben<sup>r</sup> prime J Clerk

---

The intention of marriage between Mr.  
Dorcas J. Jewell and Miss Betty Maye  
both of Eastham has been published in this town  
in the law direct  
January 9-1814 E. J. J. J.

The intention of Marriage between Mr.  
Elihu Linnell of Antwerp and Miss  
Sarah Walker of Eastham has been  
published in this town as the law directs  
July 26-1814 E. J. J. J.

The intention of marriage between Mr.  
David Cook of Jewelltown and Miss  
Sarah Maye of Eastham has  
been published as the law directs  
February 26-1814 E. J. J. J.

The intention of marriage between  
Capt. John Gould & Miss Betty Maye both  
of Eastham has been published in this town  
as the law directs  
March 29th 1814 E. J. J. J.

The intention of Marriage between Mr.  
Joseph C. Maye of Eastham and Miss Betty  
Winnick of Westport has been published  
in Eastham as the law directs  
April 9th 1814 E. J. J. J.



The intention of Marriage between  
Mr. Theophilus Knowlton & Miss Jane  
Mannal Vane of Eastham has been published  
in Eastham on the Land Direct  
Eastham October - 12 - 1814 E. J. Prince

---

The intention of Marriage between  
Mr. Daniel Cole of Eastham and  
Miss Josephina Vane has been  
published in Eastham on the Land Direct  
Eastham October 30<sup>th</sup> 1814 E. J. Prince

---

The intention of Marriage between  
Mr. Barnabas Vane and Miss Charlotte  
Knowlton both of Eastham has been  
published in this town on the Land Direct  
Eastham November 6<sup>th</sup> 1814 E. J. Prince

---

The intention of marriage between Mr. Ezekiel  
D. Monro of Eastham and Miss Betsey G. M. of  
Wellsfleet has been published in Eastham on the Land Direct  
Eastham Novemb<sup>r</sup>. 5 - 1814 E. J. Prince

---

The intention of Marriage between Mr.  
Deas S. Snow of Orleans and Miss Mary Prince  
of Eastham has been published in this town  
on the Land Direct  
3<sup>rd</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1815 — E. J. Prince & Clerk

The intention of Marriage between  
Mr Joshua H. Ottwood and Miss Sally  
Knowles both of Eastham has been  
published in this town as the law direct  
Eastham January 21 - 1815  
Eben<sup>r</sup> Faine } Town  
                    } Clk

The intentions of Marriage between  
Mr Josiah H. Gill and Miss Sally  
Knowles both of Eastham has been  
published in this town as the law direct  
Eastham March 10<sup>th</sup> - 1815  
Eben<sup>r</sup> Faine T. C.

The intention of marriage between  
Mr Samuel Snow of Eastham and  
Miss Phoebe Snow of Orleans has  
been published in this town as the  
law direct. Eastham March 26 - 1816  
E. F.

The intention of marriage between  
Mr Enoch H. Lewis of Orleans  
and Miss Sally Mayo of Eastham  
has been published in this town as the  
law direct. Eastham March 26 - 1816  
E. Faine

The intention of Marriage between Mr  
David Brown and Miss Diarmy Walker  
both of Eastham has been published  
in this town as the law directs

Eastham May 18 1816 E. Parker

The intention of Marriage between Mr Josiah  
Coane and Miss Sarah Smith both of Eastham  
has been published in this town as the law directs

Eastham June 21 1816 E. Parker

The intention of Marriage between Mr  
Elisha Hopkins of Eastham and Miss  
Joanna Young of Weyfleet has been  
published in this town as the law directs

Eastham Sept 14 1816 E. P. D. C.

The intention of Marriage between  
Mr Garding Knobel Esq<sup>r</sup> and Miss  
Betsey Knobel both of Eastham has  
been published in this town as the law  
directs

Eastham Sept 29 1816

E. Parker

The intention of Marriage between  
Capt Edward E. Clark and Miss Gertrude  
Cobb both of Eastham has been published  
in this town as the law directs.

November 25-1816 E. Maine

The intention of marriage between  
Mr Barnabas F. Monro and Miss  
Lucy Mayo both of Eastham has  
been published in this town as the law  
directs - Decr 4. 7<sup>th</sup> - 1816.

E. Maine J. F. Clark

The intention of Marriage between  
Mr Thomas Cobb & Mrs Betsey Chipman  
both of Eastham has been published in this  
town as the law directs - E. Maine  
Decr 24-1816

The intention of marriage between  
Mr. Simeon S. Parsons of Orleans and  
Miss Hopley Maine has been published  
in this town as the law directs -  
Decr 25-1816. E. Maine J. F. Clark

The intention of Marriage between Mr  
John Brown and Miss Hannah Mayo  
both of Eastham has been published in this  
town as the law directs - E. Maine  
Eastham January 18-1817



The intention of Marriage between  
Mr. Freeman Stone & Miss Anna Smith  
has been pub<sup>l</sup>d in this town as the law  
directs Eastham February 2. 1817  
E. Stone & J. Clark

The intention of Marriage between  
Mr. Benjamin Nisginn and Hannah  
Walker both of Eastham has been pub<sup>l</sup>d  
in this town as the law direct  
Eastham February 2. 1817  
E. Stone & J. Clark

The intention of Marriage between  
Mr. Freeman Hatch and Miss Abigail May  
both of Eastham has been pub<sup>l</sup>d in this  
town as the law direct  
February 22 1817 E. Stone & J. Clark

The intention of Marriage between  
Capt. Abel Knowlton and Miss Mary Knowlton  
both of Eastham has been pub<sup>l</sup>d in this  
town as the law direct. E. Stone & J. Clark  
February 22 1817

The intention of Marriage between  
Mr. Allen Rogers of Orleans, and Miss  
 Polly Lane of Eastham has been published  
in this town at the law direct -  
August - 1815 E. J. - J. C.

The intention of Marriage between  
Mr. Ezekiel Otiswood Jr of Eastham  
and Miss Mary Jones of Orleans  
has been published in this town at the  
law direct. October 3 1816 - E. J.

The intention of Marriage has been  
published in this town between Mr.  
Michael Loring Jr and Miss  
Sarah & Lobb both of Eastham at the  
law direct.  
March 1<sup>st</sup> 1817 E. J. - J. C.

The intention of Marriage between  
Capt. Samuel Myrick of Orleans and  
Miss Rachel Dill of Eastham has been  
published in this town at the law direct.  
May 12 - 1817 E. J. - J. C.

The intention of Marriage between  
Mr. Myrick Coane and Mrs. Lydia  
Wood both of Eastham has been published  
in this town at the law direct.

Eastham June 14 - 1817

Charles James G. Clerk

The intention of Marriage between  
Capt Joseph Collins & Miss Hannah Kelley  
both of Eastham has been published in this  
town on the Law Direct

Eastham July 27-1817 - Eben<sup>r</sup> Francis & Clerk

---

The intention of marriage between Mr Joel  
Cane of Eastham & Miss Betsey Wright of  
Whitiston has been published in this town  
on the Law Direct

Eastham August 30-1817 - E. Francis -

---

The intention of Marriage between Mr  
Jesse Collins of Eastham & Miss Rachel  
Kendall of Orleans has been published in  
this town on the Law Direct -

Eastham August 30<sup>th</sup> - 1817

Eben<sup>r</sup> Francis & Clerk

The intention of marriage between Mr  
Joshua B Cook and Miss Abigail Crane  
both of Eastham has been published in this  
town on the Law Direct E. Francis & Clerk  
~~October 5-1817~~

---

The intention of marriage between  
Mr John Cook Jr and Miss Sally Cobb  
both of Eastham has been published in this  
on the Law Direct

<sup>33</sup>  
Eastham October 25-1817 E. Francis -

The intention of marriage between Mr. David  
Alwood of Brenton and Miss Anne Pearce  
of Eastham has been published in Eastham  
as the Law Direct.

Eastham March: 7<sup>th</sup> 1818

E. Pearce

The intention of Marriage between Mr  
William Broadson of Phillistown and  
Miss Sarah Coane of Eastham has  
been published, in this town as the Law  
Direct.

Eastham March 7<sup>th</sup> 1818

E. Pearce

The intention of Marriage between  
Mr James Cole Gill of Eastham and  
Miss Mary Mary Hinkley of Wellfleet  
has been published, in Eastham as the  
Law Direct.

Eastham March 28<sup>th</sup> 1818

Eben. Pearce

The intention of marriage between Mr  
Heman Linnel of Boston and Miss Hannah  
C Walker of Eastham has been published in  
this town as the Law Direct.

Eastham April 25<sup>th</sup> 1818

Eben. Pearce



The intention of marriage between  
Mrs William Myron of Eastham and  
Miss Rebecca Seabury of Orleans has  
been published in this town as the law  
directs Eastham May 14-1818  
E. Praine

---

The intention of Marriage between  
Mr James Doane and Miss  
Sabrina Doane both of Eastham  
has been published in this town as  
the law directs  
Eastham May 14-1818  
E. Praine

---

The intention of Marriage between Mr James  
H. Monrois and Miss Martha Doane Monrois both  
of Eastham has been published in this town  
as the law directs  
Eastham October 3-1818 E. Praine J. C.

---

The intention of marriage between Mr Isaiah  
Higgins and Miss Anna Doane both of Eastham  
has been published in this town as the law directs  
Eastham October 10<sup>th</sup> 1818 E. Praine J. C.

---

34  
The intention of marriage between Capt. Dean Smith  
and Miss Eliza Harding has published in this town  
October 10<sup>th</sup> 1818 Ebenezer Praine J. Clerk

Record of Deaths

Priscilla Collins wife of Joseph Collins

|| Died February 4<sup>th</sup> 1846

Priscilla Collins died Feb. 14<sup>th</sup> - 1846

Silvanus Collins died Sept. 19 - 1847

Record of Deaths 1806

John Knowlton died November 9<sup>th</sup> 1806

William Knowlton Son of John Knowlton

died September 9<sup>th</sup> 1806

Sarah Walker wife of Andrew Walker  
died December 20<sup>th</sup> 1806

Muth Mafford wid of John Mafford of Earthen  
departed this life April 19<sup>th</sup> 1809

Mr Isaac Paine of Earthen departed this  
life March 31<sup>st</sup> 1810

Elizabeth Paine Widow of Thomas Paine  
died October 14<sup>th</sup> 1810

John G. Smith borned October 4<sup>th</sup> 1801

Mr James Hickman died in Earthen  
October 31<sup>st</sup> 1811 aged ninety six years

Andrew Walker departed this life  
July 4<sup>th</sup> aged 85 years 1812

Meriz Higgins wife of Benjamin  
Higgins died January 21<sup>st</sup> 1816

Wid Mizail Paine departed this life  
February 16<sup>th</sup> 1815

P. J.

# Eastham

## Book 2

### Town Treasurers Book of Accounts. 1827

Index to Assessments of Taxes

Assessment for 1826	1
Joshua Hedges Bill	
1827	8
Samuel Stinsons Bill	
No. 1 District tax - 1827	9
Joshua Hedges Bill	13
Herring Mayors Bill	20
tax for District No 3 and No 5	21
Nathan Brownes Bill for 1830	26
Crushing Fontains Bill	30
George Clarks Bill	36
George Coblins Bill	40
Barnabas Greens Bill	45
Samuel Smiths Bill for 1835	50
Joshua Hedges Bill for 1836	61
Francis Kingsmans Bill for 1837	67
Thomas Jones Bill for 1838	72
John Snows Bill for 1839	75
David Lingers Bill for 1840	83
Timothy Mayors Bill for 1841	98
Freeman Horton 1842	112
David C. Attwood 1843	114
Elisha Cobb - 1844	118
Freeman Horton 1845	121



Account of Sales of Marsh in 1843  
 Marsh was sold in twelfth parts undivided as follows

Josiah Higgins one share	\$	80	cts
Joshua Higgins	"	80	cts
Saml Knowles	Do	80	cts Paid
Barnabas Poore	Do	80	cts Paid
John W Higgins	Do	80	cts Paid
Joshua Higgins		50	cts Paid
John W Higgins		50	cts Paid
Josiah Higgins	Do	40	X
John W Higgins		40	cts Paid
Barnabas Poore 2 shares	\$	160	Paid
John W Higgins 4	20	40	Paid
		<u>\$ 750</u>	

Account of Sales of Marsh in 1844 in Eight parts

Barnabas Poore one share	\$	90	Paid
Freeman Smith	Do	105	
John Myrick	Do	110	Paid
Josiah Higgins	Do	100	X
Joshua Cole	Do Do	120	Paid
John W Higgins	Do	130	Paid
Barnabas Poore	Do	175	Paid
Josiah Higgins	Do	180	X
		<u>\$ 1010</u>	

Account of sales of marsh in Eight parts 1845

Francis. Krugman	1	\$ 90	Paid
Josiah Higgins	—	90	X
Josiah Higgins	—	90	X
Josiah Higgins	—	85	X
Nathaniel Smith		86	
John W Higgins		89	X
John W Higgins		90	X
Nathaniel Smith		111	
		<u>\$ 731</u>	

Sale of Graft in 1846

Benjamin Throgman 2 shares — 1.12

Oldest Dill — 2 shares — 1.12

Joseph Higgins 2 shares — X — 1.12

Justina Paine 2 shares — X — 1.12

---

4.48

(1)

## Assessment of Town Tax. 17 1826

Persuant to a warrant from the Treasurer of the Town Eastham Dated the twenty third of October A.D. 1826 we have assessed the polls and estates of the inhabitants of Said Eastham the sum of one thousand thirty four Dollars and twenty one Cents and have committed Lito thereof to Joshua Higgins Collector of Said Town with warrants in due form of Law for collecting and paying in the same to George Clark Treasurer of Said Town or his Successor in office on or before the Last day of December 1826 In witness whereof we have hereunto set our hands at Eastham this twenty first day of October A.D. 1826

Saml. Knowles }  
Treasurer } Assessment

The whole sum to collect is Errors excepted	1134	21
April 2 <sup>d</sup> 1827 Recd of Joshua Higgins Collector	228	27
May 17 <sup>th</sup> 1827 Recd of Joshua Higgins Collector	61	80
Nov. 5 <sup>th</sup> 1827 Recd of Joshua Higgins Collector	58	85
Dec. 28 <sup>th</sup> 1827 Recd of Joshua Higgins Collector	367	00
Jan. 1 <sup>st</sup> 1828 Recd of Joshua Higgins Collector	68	00
The whole amount received January 1 <sup>st</sup> 1828	783	92
Due from Joshua Higgins Collector Jan. 2 <sup>d</sup> 1828	240	29
An addition of three Cents	3	09
whole amount Due from Joshua Higgins Collector	243	38
Jan. 17 <sup>th</sup> 1828 Recd of Joshua Higgins Collector	117	56
March 24 <sup>th</sup> 1828 Recd of Joshua Higgins Collector	63	00
Nov. 3 <sup>rd</sup> 1828 Recd of Joshua Higgins Collector	32	00
Dec 31 <sup>st</sup> Recd of Joshua Higgins Collector	18	08
The whole amount Recd January 1 <sup>st</sup> 1829	230	64
	12	74
an addition to his bills	3	09
Jan. 1 <sup>st</sup> 1829 whole amount Due from J Higgins Col	1583	
June 23 <sup>d</sup> 1829 Recd of Joshua Higgins Collector	5	00
January 1 <sup>st</sup> 1830 Due from Joshua Higgins collector	10	83
April 25 <sup>th</sup> 1830 Recd of Joshua Higgins Collector	8	77
Jan. 1 <sup>st</sup> 1831 this Remain Due from J H	2	06

# (2) The Town of Eastham 1<sup>st</sup> 1826

Payments the year 1826.

Paid the Selectmen	337 65
Paid for books for the Town Clerk to keep his Records upon	3 89
1826. Paid by Orders from the Selectmen	281 89
Paid the Town Clerk for Recording Births	3 68
January 2 <sup>d</sup> 1827. Paid the Selectmen to Balance	239 98
Eastham January 2 <sup>d</sup> 1827	1366 20

Then settled with George Clark Treasurer and  
balanced all book accounts between him and  
the Town to the above date

Freeman Knowles } Selectmen  
Saml Knowles } of Eastham  
James H. Knowles }

Payments the year 1827.

1827. Paid by Orders from the Selectmen	726 32
Paid the Selectmen to Balance	261 59
	987 91

Nov. 10<sup>th</sup> 1828 Town of Eastham

Paid to Ebenezer Paine Collector	5 96
for his Premium for Collecting 1828-29	
1828. Paid by Orders from the Selectmen	951 63
	957 59
Paid by Orders from the Selectmen	1013 17

We the Subscribers Selectmen of Eastham  
have this day met and settled with George  
Clark Town Treasurer and find in his hands  
a balance due the town fifty five dollars  
and fifty five cents

Date Eastham January 1<sup>st</sup> 1829

Saml Knowles } Selectmen  
James H. Knowles } of Eastham



# The Town of Eastham. C<sup>y</sup> 1826.

1826 Received of Ebenezer Thine Collector	1022 00
Rec <sup>d</sup> of John Gould Collector and Others	306 54
Rec <sup>d</sup> of the State Treasurer by the hand of F. Knowles	15 30
Rec <sup>d</sup> for an order on the Congregational Parishes	12 07
Rec <sup>d</sup> of William Gill a former Collector	5 00
Jan 2 <sup>d</sup> 1827 Rec <sup>d</sup> of Sam <sup>l</sup> Knowles a former Collector	3 29
	<u>1366 20</u>

Received the year A. D. 1827.

Rec <sup>d</sup> of Ebenezer Thine Collector	187 00
Rec <sup>d</sup> of Joshua Higgins Collector	783 92
Jan 3 <sup>d</sup> 1828 Rec <sup>d</sup> of Eben & Thine Collector	12 99
	<u>987 91</u>

We the Subscribers Select men of Eastham have this Day settled with George Clark Treasurer and balanced all Book Accounts between him and the Town.  
 Date Eastham January 3<sup>d</sup> A. D. 1828.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Knowles  
 Parker Brown  
 James H. Knowles } Select men  
 of Eastham

May 30 <sup>th</sup> 1828 Town of Eastham Cr	
" Rec <sup>d</sup> of the State Treasurer for the board of a paper	46 80
1828 Rec <sup>d</sup> of Ebenezer Thine Collector	42 67
" Rec <sup>d</sup> of Joshua Higgins Collector	230 64
" Rec <sup>d</sup> of Samuel Atkinson Collector	676 53
	<u>996 64</u>

Received on account School Books	42 08
Jan 1 <sup>st</sup> 1829 Received of the Select men	30 00
on account of Treat Mores house	1068 72
	<u>1093 17</u>

January 1 <sup>st</sup> 1829	
Balance due the Town	\$ 55 55
April 6 <sup>th</sup> Rec <sup>d</sup> of William Gill Collector	2 72
June 1 <sup>st</sup> Rec <sup>d</sup> for Benj. F. Johnson Board	46 80
The above Credit carried over to pay	
19 <sup>th</sup> and settled Jan 1 <sup>st</sup> 1830.	

(4)  
Orders Received February 14<sup>th</sup> 1827

Feb. 9 <sup>th</sup> 1827	Paid Henry Knowles Administrator on the Estate of Harding Knowles Deceased it being Part pay for money due to Harding Knowles from the town as appears by his book	\$ 6 19 14
Dec. 30 <sup>th</sup> 1826	Paid Parker Brown in full for goods and shoes mending	1 38
Nov. 24 <sup>th</sup> 1826	Paid Peter Walker for Boarding the poor	7 26
Dec. 2 <sup>nd</sup> 1826	Paid Cairn Higgins for repairing cloth for the poor	0 64
Jan. 11 <sup>th</sup> 1827	Paid Rev. Philander Shaw for Interest money due him for the year 1826	10 00
Dec. 29 <sup>th</sup> 1826	Paid Herman Crane in full for clothing made for B. F. Johnson	2 74
Dec. 21 <sup>st</sup> 1826	Paid Joshua S. Wood in full for supplying the poor with goods	20 17
	Paid Ebenezer Paine the sum of it being for cash received by Saml. Knowles one of the Selectmen.	8 00
Feb. 13 <sup>th</sup> 1827	Discounted to Ebenezer Paine Collector of the town tax made in the year 1825	3 57
Feb. 14 <sup>th</sup> 1827	Paid George Clark for furnishing wood for the West District the winter past	8 92
March 3 <sup>rd</sup> 1827	Paid Ezekiel Thorne in full for Boarding Hannah and Dorcas Paine to 3 <sup>rd</sup> of March 1827	19 34
Orders Received April 2 <sup>nd</sup> 1827		
March 2 <sup>nd</sup> 1827	Paid Crowell Doane for Schoolwood	1 67
Feb. 14 <sup>th</sup> 1827	Paid Crowell Doane for wood furnished the East District the winter past	16 00
March 2 <sup>nd</sup> 1827	Paid Hannah Smith for Boarding Bithiah Snow in full till leaves removed	4 37
Feb. 26 <sup>th</sup> 1827	Paid Henry Knowles Administrator on the Estate of Harding Deceased for money due to Harding from the town	5 13
March 1 <sup>st</sup> 1827	Paid Joel Snow in full for Schoolwood	17 67
Feb. 27 <sup>th</sup> 1827	Paid Elisha Cobb for goods for the poor	00 39
	Paid Josiah Mayo for Boarding the Brown	1 32
Feb. 14 <sup>th</sup> 1827	Paid Freeman Knowles for wood for the West School District the winter past	7 00
	Paid Saml. Stinson the West District S. money	44 13
		198 84

April 1827 (5)

Feb. 14 <sup>th</sup> 1827	Paid Crowl Doane in full for School money Due the East District	14 13
March 1 <sup>st</sup> 1827	Paid Oliver Rogers in full for School money & wood for the South District year past	32 78
March 1 <sup>st</sup> 1827	Paid Joel Snow Committee for the South District in full for their part of School money	44 13
March 1 <sup>st</sup> 1827	Paid Enoch Doane in full for Boarding Benjamin H. Johnson. State House. sixteen weeks	9 55
March 8 <sup>th</sup> 1827	Paid Josiah Mayo for boarding poor	2 56
	Paid Josiah Mayo for Higgins Brown	8 99
Feb. 22 <sup>nd</sup> 1827	Paid Nathan F. Cobb Committee for the North School District	60 13
May 1 <sup>st</sup> 1827	Paid Nathan F. Cobb Committee for the North District to balance for school	1 67
July 10 <sup>th</sup> 1827	Paid Doane Collins for Boarding B. Snow	4 00
August 10 <sup>th</sup> 1827	Paid Hannah Smith for board the poor	2 25
Sept. 14 <sup>th</sup> 1827	Paid Hannah Smith for boarding H. D. Paine	2 15
Sept. 14 <sup>th</sup> 1827	Paid Hannah Smith for boarding H. D. Paine	2 00
Sept. 15 <sup>th</sup> 1827	Paid Doane Collins for B. Bettsworth Snow	2 00
Sept. 15 <sup>th</sup> 1827	Paid Patty Crosby for Supplie for the poor	2 08
Oct. 25 <sup>th</sup> 1827	Paid Patty Crosby for Clother for the poor	6 40
Oct. 25 <sup>th</sup> 1827	Paid Hannah Smith for Boarding the poor	2 00
Orders Received & Received 5 <sup>th</sup> 1827		
June 8 <sup>th</sup> 1827	Paid Hannah Smith for boarding poor	1 50
April 13 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Hannah Smith for boarding the poor	2 00
June 8 <sup>th</sup> 1827	Paid Hannah Smith for boarding the poor	4 00
April 13 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Hannah Smith for boarding the poor	6 58
June 8 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Hannah Smith for boarding the poor	1 00
June 8 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Hannah Smith for boarding the poor	2 00
April 2 <sup>nd</sup> 1827	Paid Hannah Smith for boarding B. Snow	2 00
Sept. 14 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Hannah Smith for boarding H. D. Paine	3 00
June 8 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Hannah Smith for boarding the poor	2 94
August 8 <sup>th</sup> 1827	Paid Josiah Mayo	12 00
	in part for boarding Higgins Brown	
July 10 <sup>th</sup> 1827	Paid Doane Collins for boarding B. Snow	5 20
July 10 <sup>th</sup> 1827	Paid Nathan Tenney	6 46
	in part for boarding Benjamin H. Johnson	
August 4 <sup>th</sup> 1827	Paid Josiah Mayo	10 17
	in part for boarding Higgins Brown	285 67

(6)

## Orders Received &amp; November 1827.

Nov. 5 <sup>th</sup> 1827. Paid Doane Collins	6 00
in full for boarding Bethiah Snow	
Nov. 12 <sup>th</sup> 1827. Paid Hannah Smith	3 81
in full for boarding Hannah & Dorcas Paine	
July 10 <sup>th</sup> 1827 Paid Doane Collins for Bethiah Snow	2 00
Nov. 5 <sup>th</sup> 1827. Paid Nathan Kinney for Mary T. Gordon	6 00
Nov. 5 <sup>th</sup> 1827 Paid Nathan Kinney	3 02
in full for Mary T. Gordon and Clothing	
July 10 <sup>th</sup> 1827. Discounted to Samuel Kinore 72	1 50
on Deacon Main's bill for the year 1825	
Dec. 17 <sup>th</sup> 1827. Paid Nathan Kinney for boarding D. Snow	4 60
Nov. 5 <sup>th</sup> 1827 Paid Doane Collins for boarding Bethiah Snow	3 00
Dec. 21 <sup>st</sup> 1827 Paid Eliza Cobb for supplies for the poor	1 57 1/2
Nov. 15 <sup>th</sup> 1827. Paid Josiah Mayo for boarding Hob Brown	12 10
Dec 14 <sup>th</sup> 1827. Paid Ebenezer Paine for mending shoes for the poor of the town	1 52
Nov. 16 <sup>th</sup> 1827. Paid Parker Brown	4 17
in full for Supplies for Higgins Brown	
Nov. 15 <sup>th</sup> Paid Josiah Mayo for board Higgins Brown	1 30
Nov. 12 <sup>th</sup> Paid Enriching Horton for shoes for the poor	1 25
Nov. 12 <sup>th</sup> Paid Hannah Smith for boarding H. & D. Paine	3 00
Nov. 5 <sup>th</sup> 1827. Paid William Knowles	24 57
in full for forwarding and making and washing Clothes for pillow and handkerchief &c for Willard Doane	
Nov. 12 <sup>th</sup> Paid Hannah Smith for boarding Hannah & D. Paine	2 00
Aug 10 <sup>th</sup> 1827. Paid Th. Smith for boarding Hannah & D. Paine	5 00
Nov. 5 <sup>th</sup> 1827. Paid Barnabas Doane	1 00
for making cartridges for the Willard	
Aug 10 <sup>th</sup> Paid Th. Smith for boarding Hannah & D. Paine	5 62
Dec. 20 <sup>th</sup> 1827. Paid Saml. Knowles for Supplies for the poor and his services as selectman the 9/1826	9 09
Dec. 17 <sup>th</sup> Paid Joshua Menden for goods for the poor	14 29
Dec. 25 <sup>th</sup> Paid Joshua Knowles for Coffin for Willard Doane also for stuff to repair Bridges & Leban	5 16
Dec. 20 <sup>th</sup> Paid James Th. Knowles for his services as selectman	6 00
Dec. 20 <sup>th</sup> Paid James Th. Knowles for supplies for the poor	5 41
Dec 17 <sup>th</sup> 1827 Paid Joseph Mayo	1 57
for medicine and attendance for Bethiah Snow	134 73



(7)

Orders Received January 1<sup>st</sup> 1828

Jan 1 <sup>st</sup> 1828. Paid James H. Knowles for repairing Road	9 30
it being in full for stuff and labor for the same	
Jan 1 <sup>st</sup> Paid Barnabas H. Knowles for repairing Road	1 00
Jan 1 <sup>st</sup> Paid James H. Knowles for supplies for Jesse Cole	2 12
Jan 1 <sup>st</sup> Paid Prince S. Harding for repairing Road	19 83
it being in full for labor and stuff for the same	
Jan 1 <sup>st</sup> Paid Joshua Higgins for goods for the poor	3 20
Jan 1 <sup>st</sup> Paid Peter Smith for boarding H. and Coras Paine	15 12
1 <sup>st</sup> Paid Eben Paine for boarding Benj. & Jonson	4 32
1 <sup>st</sup> Paid Samuel Knowles for assessing tax	
for the town for the year 1827	6 67
Jan 3 <sup>rd</sup> Paid Ebenezer Paine for interest Money	
due the Church in full to Jan 1 <sup>st</sup> 1828	6 00
3 <sup>rd</sup> Paid David Brown for boarding Higgins Brown	10 00
Paid Jesse Collins for boarding & supplies for the poor	4 91
Paid Parker Brown for supplies for the poor	2 81
Paid Rev. H. Shaw for money due him the year 1827	
for Parsonage land sold by said town	18 17
Paid Nathan Kinnery for Boarding Beluah Iron	2 24
Paid George Clark for Drawing off old Records	5 00
and also for Recording Births & Deaths of 1827	4 56
	<u>707 08</u>

Orders Received January 17<sup>th</sup> 1828

Jan 17 <sup>th</sup> 1828. Paid Joshua Higgins for cash Recd	47 11
Jan 3 <sup>rd</sup> 1828 Paid Saml Knowles for assessing town tax	1 33
Jan 17 <sup>th</sup> Paid Joshua Higgins in part for his premium	30 00
Jan 3 <sup>rd</sup> Paid Parker Brown for assessing tax year 1827	6 66
Jan 10 <sup>th</sup> Paid the School house Committee for the	
District No one in full of a sum of money voted	
Said District by the town as their part of 1 <sup>st</sup> houses	24 56
Feb 4 <sup>th</sup> Paid Samuel Knowles School	
Committee for District No 2	56 00
in part to defray the expense of masts & cord	
Feb 18 <sup>th</sup> Paid Thomas Cobb School committee	56 00
for District No 3 to defray the expense	
of the masts and wood in part	
Feb 23 <sup>rd</sup> Paid Reuben Horton for District No 5	56 00
to defray the expense of Masts and	
wood in part for their School	<u>279 66</u>



# (8) Assessment of Town Tax the year 1827

Persuant to a warrant from the Treasurer of the Town of Eastham dated the fifteenth day of June A.D. 1827. We have assessed the polls and Estates of the inhabitants of said town the sum of Eight hundred and thirteen Dollars and ten cents. and have Committed lists thereof to the Collector of said town viz. Samuel Stinson with a warrant in due form of law for Collecting and paying in the same to George Clark Treasurer of said town or his successor in office on or before the last Day of December A.D. 1828. in witness whereof we have hereunto set our hands at Eastham the sixteenth Day of November A.D. 1827. Samuel Knowles }  
Parker Brown } Assessors  
Noah Crane }

The above sum brought Down	8813 10
on addition to the polls	2 23
the whole amount to Collect	<u>815 33</u>
Feb 17 <sup>th</sup> 1828 Recd of Saml Stinson Collector	150 00
February 11 <sup>th</sup> 1828 Recd of Saml Stinson	50 00
March 12 <sup>th</sup> Recd of Saml Stinson Collector	75 00
April 22 <sup>nd</sup> 1828 Recd of Saml Stinson Collector	25 00
Oct. 22 <sup>nd</sup> 1828 Recd of Saml Stinson Collector	35 43
Dec. 24 <sup>th</sup> 1828 Recd of Samuel Stinson Collector	200 00
Dec 31 <sup>st</sup> Recd of Saml Stinson Collector	<u>141 00</u>
The whole sum Recd January 1 <sup>st</sup> 1829	676 53
Due from Saml Stinson Collector Jan 1 <sup>st</sup> 1829	<u>158 80</u>
Jan 26 <sup>th</sup> 1829 Recd of Saml Stinson Collector	30 00
July 1 <sup>st</sup> Recd of Saml Stinson Collector	77 00
Sept 12 <sup>th</sup> Recd of Saml Stinson Collector	<u>00 88</u>
The whole sum Recd January 1 <sup>st</sup> 1830	<u>107 83</u>
January 1 <sup>st</sup> 1830 Due from Saml Stinson	<u>30 97</u>
January 1 <sup>st</sup> 1831 Recd of Saml Stinson Collector	<u>20 97</u>
Jan 1 <sup>st</sup> 1831 Remains Due from Saml Stinson	<u>10 00</u>
Jan 1 <sup>st</sup> 1832 Recd of Samuel Stinson Collector	9 38
by his predecessor on thirty one dollar	<u>62</u>
	<u>10 00</u>

(9)  
Assessment of Tax for District No 11 1827.

Persuant to a warrant from the Clerk of the District No. 11 in the town of Eastham dated December the tenth. 1827. we have assessed the polls and Estates of the inhabitants of said District the sum of two Hundred and thirty two Dollars and ninety one cents. and have committed a list thereof to the collector of said District viz to Samuel Stinson with a warrant in due form of law for Collecting and paying in the same to George Clark Treasurer of the town of Eastham or his Successor in office on or before the last Day December A.D. 1828: in witness whereof we have set our hands at Eastham

Samuel Vinson  
Parker Brown  
Noah Doane

(Assessors)

The whole sum to Collect is Errors Excepted — \$232 91

Dec 24 <sup>th</sup> 1828 Recd of Saml Stinson Collector for Dist No 11	45 00
Dec 31 <sup>st</sup> Recd of Saml Stinson Collector for District No 11	100 00
January 10 <sup>th</sup> 1829 Recd of Saml Stinson Collector —	87 91
	<u>232 91</u>

## Orders Received March 1828

Feb. 28 <sup>th</sup> 1828	Paid Samuel Mayo School Committee for District No. 4 — —	56 00
March 5 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Nathan Briggs — — —	00 79
	in full for taking care of the meeting house	
March 6 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Princes S. Harding School Committee for District No. 1. — — —	40 00
	in part for money to pay their Master &c	
March 13 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Noah Poore for opening taxes 1827	6 67
March 3 <sup>rd</sup>	Paid Nathan Timmer for boarding the poor	8 28
March 3 <sup>rd</sup>	Paid Betsey Smith for boarding the poor	17 01
January 18 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Ebenezer Paine for cash paid to the select men — — —	6 00
March 3 <sup>rd</sup>	Paid Ebenezer Paine for boarding and clothing Benjamin F. Johnson — — —	7 86
April 21 <sup>st</sup>	Paid Henry Wendles administrator to the Estate of Harding Wendles deceased — — —	15 74
	in full of all demands against said town	
April 21 <sup>st</sup>	Paid Samuel Wendles for his services as Selectman for year Eighteen Hundred 827.	7 00
March 3 <sup>rd</sup> 1828	Paid Jesse Collins for paper and Board of Annals Boston a paper — — —	2 05
April 7 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Parker Brown for Supplies — — —	2 23
April 7 <sup>th</sup>	Paid David Brown for Higgins Brown	17 25
May 30 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Joshua S. Atwood — — —	88 80
	to pay for books bought for the town schools	
May 17 <sup>th</sup> 1827	Paid Parker Brown Saml Freeman and others for the expence of the horse while sitting as a Committee on the Districts	1 00
June 28 <sup>th</sup> 1828	Paid Saml Fenowles for providing stone for monuments perambulating the lines between Wellfleet and Eastham &c	2 94
June 28 <sup>th</sup> 1828	Paid Betsey Fenowles for boarding the poor — — —	2 00
June 28 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Betsey Fenowles for boarding the poor — — —	5 00
April 24 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Betsey Fenowles for boarding the poor — — —	9 00
Oct 6 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Betsey Fenowles for boarding the poor — — —	1 00
March 19 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Patty Crosby for supplies for the poor &c — — —	1 45
March 3 <sup>rd</sup>	Paid Jesse Collins for boarding Ruth Higgins	2 25
June 28 <sup>th</sup>	Paid David Fenowles in full for boarding Higgins Brown and twelfth of the funeral	10 89
		305 21

(111)  
Orders Received November 3<sup>d</sup> 1828

June 28 <sup>th</sup> 1828. Paid Parker Brown for supplies for Higgins Brown and funeral charges - - -	5 89
June 28 <sup>th</sup> Paid Parker Brown for his services as sexton - - -	3 50
April 7 <sup>th</sup> Discounted to Joshua Higgins - - -	11 61
Oct. 27 <sup>th</sup> Discounted to Eben. Paine on bills of 1827 & 1828 - - -	4 92
April 7 <sup>th</sup> 1828. Discounted to Ebenezer Paine - - -	1 69
April 7 <sup>th</sup> 1828 Discount Eben. Paine on the bill of J. Gould - - -	2 10
April 29 <sup>th</sup> Paid Betsey Knowles for boarding the poor - - -	3 00
Oct. 6 <sup>th</sup> Paid Betsey Knowles for boarding the poor - - -	5 00
Oct. 6 <sup>th</sup> Paid P. Betsey Knowles for boarding the poor - - -	5 50
Oct. 6 <sup>th</sup> Paid P. Betsey Knowles for boarding the poor - - -	5 00
Orders Received December 24 <sup>th</sup> 1828	
April 7 <sup>th</sup> 1828 Paid Prince Flaxding School Committee for District No. 1 in full - - -	12 66
Nov. 22 <sup>nd</sup> Paid P. Betsey Knowles for boarding the poor - - -	4 92
Nov. 25 <sup>th</sup> Paid Barnabas Doane for making cartridges - - -	1 00
Nov 22 <sup>nd</sup> Paid Saml. Knowles for assessing taxes in part - - -	3 00
Oct 20 <sup>th</sup> Paid George Leabury for boarding Benj. Johnson - - -	9 00
Oct 4 <sup>th</sup> Paid Huber Horton School Committee - - -	9 83
Dec 23 <sup>rd</sup> Paid Thomas Cobb for labour on Great new house - - -	3 53
Oct 23 <sup>rd</sup> Paid James H. Taylor for a balance due for his services as sexton for the 1827. - - -	3 19
Dec 5 <sup>th</sup> Paid Hannah Smith for boarding the poor - - -	5 00
Dec. 10 <sup>th</sup> Paid Matty Crosby for boarding Ruthiah Snow and supplying for the poor and the use of her house at the Sabbath Meetings - - -	7 18
Dec. 5 <sup>th</sup> Paid Hannah Smith for boarding the poor - - -	3 00
Paid Parker Brown for assessing taxes of 1828 - - -	6 66
Paid Parker Brown for perambulating the line between D. Elwell and Eastham - - -	1 12
Nov 22 <sup>nd</sup> Paid Betsey Knowles for boarding the poor - - -	3 00
July 20 <sup>th</sup> Paid Betsey Knowles for boarding the poor - - -	4 00
Oct 7 <sup>th</sup> Paid Saml. Mayo School Committee - - -	9 83
Dec 31 <sup>st</sup> Paid Hannah Smith for Board the poor - - -	3 82
Dec 6 <sup>th</sup> Paid Ruth Snow for Board B. Snow - - -	13 60
Dec 31 <sup>st</sup> Paid Matty Crosby for boarding B. Snow - - -	3 95
Dec 6 <sup>th</sup> Paid Samuel Snow School Committee - - -	9 83
Dec 31 <sup>st</sup> Paid James H. Knowles - - -	13 55
for fuel for Great new house - - -	17 9 38

Orders Received December 31<sup>st</sup> 1828

Dec. 21 <sup>st</sup> 1828 Paid Elisha Cobb for materials found for Treatment house —————	11.79
Dec 21 <sup>st</sup> Paid Elisha Cobb for supplies for the house ———	00.75
Dec 31 <sup>st</sup> Paid George Clark for for and boarding, Relli Higgins & Recording book and Dates ———	7.65
Dec 31 <sup>st</sup> Paid Samuel Knowles for assessing tax ———	6.02
Dec 31 <sup>st</sup> Paid Timothy Cole for Shingles for treatment house ———	4.00
October 23 <sup>rd</sup> Paid James H. Knowles for Shingles for treatment house ———	47.40
Dec 31 <sup>st</sup> Paid Saml. Stinson in front for his premiums ———	15.00
Dec 31 <sup>st</sup> Paid Ebenezer Main for Boarding Bethuel Stior and other expenses for the term ———	92.59
Dec 31 <sup>st</sup> Paid Ebenezer Main for Shingles for treatment house ———	21.52
Dec 31 <sup>st</sup> Paid George Leachman for smith work on treatment house ———	1.78
Dec 31 <sup>st</sup> Paid John M. Thos for interest money on purchase of land ———	1.22
Jan 23 <sup>rd</sup> Paid John Knowles for boarding the house ———	10.00
Dec 29 <sup>th</sup> Paid John Knowles for materials for treatment house ———	5.00
Dec 23 <sup>rd</sup> Paid John Knowles for supplies for the house ———	25.61
Dec 31 <sup>st</sup> Paid Eastling Leachman for medicine for the house ———	11.23
Dec 31 <sup>st</sup> Paid Hannah Smith for boarding the house ———	13.00
Dec 31 <sup>st</sup> Paid Samuel Knowles and James H. Knowles for their supervising the building of treatment house ———	4.18
	4.25
	<u>189.38</u>

The School District No. 1. Dr	
Dec 22 <sup>nd</sup> 1828. Paid Saml. Stinson Collector ———	43.03
Dec 23 <sup>rd</sup> Paid Samuel Knowles Parker Brown and Nathl Doane for assessing tax for District No. 1 ———	4.50
January 7 <sup>th</sup> 1829 Paid Myrick Smith Commissioner for the School District No. 1. ———	97.47
Jan 10 <sup>th</sup> Paid Samuel Stinson Collector ———	87.91
for cash paid to Myrick Smith for the School District No. 1. ———	232.91

Eastern, January 10<sup>th</sup> 1829 We the  
Subscriber School House Committee for the  
District No. 1 have this day settled with George  
Clark Town Treasurer and balanced all  
accounts between him and said District

Myrick Smith

{ School House  
Committee  
for District No. 1



## Assessment of the Town tax the year 1828.

Remnant to a warrant from the Treasurers of the Town of Eastham dated June 5<sup>th</sup> A.D. 1828. We have Affixed the Polls and Estates of the inhabitants of Eastham the sum of Seven hundred and fifty Eight and forty one cents and committed list thereof to the collector of said town viz. to Joshua Knowles with a warrant in due form of law for collecting and paying into the same George Clark Treasurer of the Town or his Successor in that office on or before the last Day of December A.D. 1829. In witness whereof we have hereunto set our hands at Eastham this thirty first Day of October A.D. 1828.

Samuel Knowles

Parker Brown

Assessors

Noah Davis

The whole amount to Collect and Pay into the town Treasurer is \$758.41

An addition to Joshua Knowles Bill 1.92

The whole amount of J. Knowles Bill 760.33

April 30<sup>th</sup> 1829 Recd of Joshua Knowles Collector 258.60

Dec 8<sup>th</sup> 1829 Recd of Joshua Knowles Collector 137.00

Dec 25<sup>th</sup> Recd of Joshua Knowles Collector 104.00

Dec 31<sup>st</sup> Recd of Joshua Knowles Collector 102.00

Whole sum Recd January 1<sup>st</sup> 1830 601.60

Due from Joshua Knowles January 1<sup>st</sup> 1830 158.73

April 29<sup>th</sup> 1830 Recd of Joshua Knowles Collector 21.53

May 5<sup>th</sup> 1830 Recd of Joshua Knowles Collector 55.00

Oct 15<sup>th</sup> 1830 Recd of Joshua Knowles Collector 26.15

Nov 17<sup>th</sup> Recd of Joshua Knowles Collector 10.00

Dec 31 Recd of Joshua Knowles Collector 9.88

Whole sum Recd of Joshua Knowles Collector 122.46

Due from Joshua Knowles January 1<sup>st</sup> 1831 36.27

Jan 8<sup>th</sup> 1832 Recd of Joshua Knowles 22.54

On by his premium for Collecting 760.33 23.76

36.77

(14)  
Town orders Paid Dec 31/1828

Dec. 31/1828 Paid Abijah Gill Committee for Dis No. 3 9 83  
Dec. 26<sup>th</sup> Paid Prince & Harding for building Street  
Mans House - 45 75

45 75  
55 58

Orders Paid January 17<sup>th</sup> 1829.

January 16<sup>th</sup> 1829 Paid Noah Coane School  
Committee for District No. 4 in part for money  
Due said District for the support of School 1828 29 10 56  
Jan 16<sup>th</sup> Paid Crushing Horton Committee for  
the School District No. 5 in part for  
School money Due said District for 1828. - 11 50  
Jan 25<sup>th</sup> Paid John Corvett in full for Boarding  
the Daughter Ariah & Nicholas deceased 13 00  
Feb. 2<sup>d</sup> Paid Hannah Smith for boarding the Poor 2 25  
Feb. 6<sup>th</sup> Paid Hannah Smith for boarding the Poor 1 08  
Feb. 24<sup>th</sup> Paid Joshua Cole for a Chest for the use of the town 2 50  
March 2<sup>d</sup> Paid W. Dorcas Chever for sweeping meetinghouse 1 18  
March 4<sup>th</sup> Paid Hannah Smith for boarding the Poor 10 71  
March 4<sup>th</sup> Paid Hannah Smith for boarding the Poor 3 00  
Paid Patty Crosby for boarding the Poor 10 96  
and for supplies for the Poor 00 83  
March 2<sup>d</sup> Paid Noah Coane in full for a paving  
town and County tax the year 1828 6 66  
March 16<sup>th</sup> Paid Elizabeth Smith Committee for Dis No. 1 30 00  
Sept. 26<sup>th</sup> 1828 Paid Benjamin Higgins for his services 00 60  
Feb. 27<sup>th</sup> 1829 Paid Abijah Gill Committee for Dis No. 3 62 50  
Feb. 17<sup>th</sup> Paid Noah Coane Committee for Dis No. 4 52 00  
March 3<sup>d</sup> Paid Samuel Snow Committee for Dis No. 2 62 50  
Feb. 19<sup>th</sup> Paid Crushing Horton School Committee  
for District No. 5 in full for the winter School for 1828 51 00  
May 13<sup>th</sup> Paid W. C. Hannah Smith for boarding poor 6 00  
May 15<sup>th</sup> Paid Hannah Smith for boarding H. B. Francis 2 00  
May 14<sup>th</sup> Paid W. C. Hannah Smith for boarding poor 5 00  
May 16<sup>th</sup> Paid Patty Crosby for board B. Snow  
and supplies for the Poor &c 11 51  
June 1<sup>st</sup> Paid Joshua Peterson for cash Paid by  
him for School Books for P. town 34 32  
June 1<sup>st</sup> Paid Joshua Freeman in full for  
sweeping King & Jones to the first day of Jan 1829 12 48  
1829 08

own orders Received July 1<sup>st</sup> 1829.

May 13 <sup>th</sup>	Paid W. H. Hemrah. Smith for boarding the poor	7.40.
June 3 <sup>rd</sup>	Paid Hannah. Smith for boarding the poor	4.00.
May 30 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Noah Doane for black bird head & eggs	5.00.
June 3 <sup>rd</sup>	Paid Hannah. Smith for boarding the poor	2.00.
Dec 23 <sup>rd</sup> 1828	Paid Joseph. Mayo for supplies for the poor	0.83
July 1 <sup>st</sup>	Paid Hannah. Smith for boarding the poor	8.00.
June 29 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Saml. Stinson for black bird head & eggs	10.21.
June 29 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Patty Crosby for boarding B. Snow	8.38
July 14 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Nathan. Budge in full for sweeping Meetinghouse	0.71
Sept 2 <sup>nd</sup>	Paid Hannah. Smith for boarding the poor	8.00.
Sept 1 <sup>st</sup>	Paid Samuel. Stinson School Committee for District No. 3 in full for summer school money	20.83
Sept 7 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Patty Crosby for boarding B. Snow	10.00
Sept 8 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Josiah. Lincoln Sch. Committ. for the No. 3 for the support of Summer School in the year 1829	20.83
June 26 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Parker. Brown in part for his services as select man for the year 1828	1.00
June 26 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Parker. Brown for black birds	6.00
June 26 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Parker. Brown for his services as selectman the year 1828	5.00
Dec 5 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Joshua. McPherson for supplies for the poor	5.54
Oct 7 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Herman. Doane Jr. for black bird head	5.12
Nov 3 <sup>rd</sup>	Paid Patty Crosby for boarding B. Snow and supplies for the poor	10.50
October 2 <sup>nd</sup>	Paid Myrick. Smith Committee for District No. 1 in full for summer school	16.67
Sept. 2 <sup>nd</sup>	Paid Hannah. Smith for boarding poor	7.00
Oct 24 <sup>th</sup>	Paid James H. Knowles committee for school District No. 2. for summer school	20.85
Oct 2 <sup>nd</sup>	Paid Abediah. Doane School Committee for District No. 3 in full for summer school	20.83
October 2 <sup>nd</sup>	Paid Myrick. Smith Committee for District No. 1 in full for winter school for 1828	20.00
Dec 24 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Noah Doane for black bird head	4.51
Nov 9 <sup>th</sup>	Paid W. Hannah. Smith for boarding Hannah J. Doane & Mair	5.00
Nov 4 <sup>th</sup> 1829	Discounted to Herman Doane & Dond others on Josiah. Knowles Bill	6.83
		240.64

(16)

1829 Town Orders Dec 1829

Dec 31 <sup>st</sup> Paid Eliza Cable and others for labour Done on the high way in July last	14	9
Dec 29 <sup>th</sup> Paid Samuel Knowles and others for labour Done on the Road in June 1829	18	12
Dec 23 <sup>rd</sup> Paid Hannah Smith for boarding the poor	2	22
Dec 24 <sup>th</sup> Paid S. Harding for mending the high	10	00
Dec 29 <sup>th</sup> Paid Crashing Horton for labour on road	5	75
Dec 15 <sup>th</sup> Paid James H. Knowles for his services as a		
Letterman 1820 and work on the Road 1829	7	25
Dec 31 <sup>st</sup> Paid Detsy Smith for boarding the poor	6	37
Dec 29 <sup>th</sup> Paid Noah Doan and others for labour Done on the highway in June last	12	25
Dec 31 <sup>st</sup> Paid Hannah Smith for boarding the poor	9	42
Dec 30 <sup>th</sup> Paid Eliza Cable for supplies for the Poor	0	92
Dec 30 <sup>th</sup> Paid Samuel Knowles for assessing taxes 1829	7	50
Dec 31 <sup>st</sup> Paid Hannah Doan for making Cartage	1	00
Nov 9 <sup>th</sup> Paid Hannah Smith for boarding the poor	1	46
Sept 2 <sup>nd</sup> Paid Hannah Smith for boarding the poor	3	00
Dec 31 <sup>st</sup> Paid Joshua Peabody for labour done on the Road and other accounts	2	12
Dec 31 <sup>st</sup> Paid Thetia Horton for supplies for the poor	1	70
Oct 31 <sup>st</sup> Paid Saml Knowles for blackbirds heads	4	91
Oct 31 <sup>st</sup> Paid Hannah Smith for boarding Poor	6	00
Dec 31 <sup>st</sup> Paid George Clerk for Recording Births	2	40
	<u>116</u>	<u>50</u>

1830 Orders Recd February 9<sup>th</sup> 1830

Jan 15 <sup>th</sup> 1830. Paid John. Covel of 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000	16	12
Feb 18 <sup>th</sup> Paid Timothy Smith	30	00
in part for Dr Hos for winter School 1829		
Feb 15 <sup>th</sup> Paid Josiah Lincoln Committee for District No 5 in full for winter School money	62	50
February 18 <sup>th</sup> Paid Samuel Stensons Committee for District No 3 for winter School year 1829	62	50
Feb 20 <sup>th</sup> Paid James H. Knowles Committee for District No 2 for winter School money year 1829	62	50
March 3 <sup>rd</sup> Paid James Knowles	25	00
in full for line and fencing the town road from the old country road across near the Mill	25	86



9 (17)  
Town's Office March. 1830.

March 1 <sup>st</sup> 1830	Paid Betty Smith for boarding B. Smith's son at the above Date	6 38
March 1 <sup>st</sup>	Paid Hannah Smith for boarding poor	6 50
March 12 <sup>th</sup>	Paid P. P. Crosby for supplies for poor	1 71
April 5 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Printer S. Harding in full for Labour Done on the Town Road in 1829	15 52
Feb 15 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Plediah Doane School Committee for District No. 4. in full for winter School	62 50
Feb 25 <sup>th</sup> 1830	Paid Joshua Higgins in full for his premium for collecting tax for the year 1826	5 53
March 1 <sup>st</sup>	Paid W. D. Hannah Smith for boarding poor	2 56
Jan 24 <sup>th</sup> 1830	Paid Rev. P. Shan for interest money due him	10 00
Jan 14 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Hannah Smith for boarding the poor	3 00
April 9 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Saml Tenenels for laying out Road	2 00
March 12 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Saml Tenenels for cash Paid Doctor Seabury and postage of letters	1 25
April 13 <sup>th</sup>	Discounted on Joshua Tenenels Bill	0 96
May 1 <sup>st</sup>	Paid W. D. Hannah Smith for boarding the poor	6 00
May 4 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Octay Smith for boarding B. Snow	7 50
May 13 <sup>th</sup> 1830	Paid Joshua Tenenels for land and fine in the Town Road	30 00
April 27 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Joshua Pittwood for his services and expence as agent for the town on road	28 62
April 26	Paid Soah Doane for raising tax for 1829	7 50
May 10 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Saml. Tenenels for his services as Lieutenant the year 1829	7 00
May 22 <sup>nd</sup>	Paid Hannah Smith for boarding the poor	2 76
May 22 <sup>nd</sup>	Paid Samuel Tenenels	22 50
To pay a proper bill to the Town of Sturbridge		
May 17 <sup>th</sup>	Discounted on John Gould & Charles Mainer bills	3 30
August 2 <sup>nd</sup>	Paid Hannah Smith for boarding poor	10 00
July 12 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Soah Doane on account of Boarding the poor	1 00
Sept 10 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Freeman Tenenels School Committee for District No. 4 for summer School	15 62
Sept 10	Paid Betty Smith for boarding W. D. Snow	15 00
May 22 <sup>nd</sup>	Paid Hannah Smith for boarding the poor	11 15
August 2 <sup>nd</sup> 1830	Paid Joshua P. Pittwood for recording three hundred & twenty five Cords	40 62
		326 48



Town of Eastham (18) D.D. 1829  
Payments for the year 1829

Paid by orders from the Selectmen — 761 22

January 1st 1830.

We the Subscribers Selectmen of the town of Eastham have this day met and settled with George Clark Town Treasurer and find and have remaining in his hands due the town one hundred and forty Dollars and sixty three cents.

Saml Knowles

Parker Brown  
James B. Knowles

Payment for the year 1830

Paid by Orders from the Selectmen 856 22  
and also ———— 005 00  
861 22

January 1st 1831

We the Subscribers Select men of the town of Eastham have this day met and settled with George Clark Town Treasurer and find and have remaining in his hands due the town two hundred thirty four dollars fifty three cents.

Samuel Knowles

Lushing Hunt

James B. Knowles

March 1st 1831 Paid by orders from the Selectmen — 279 65  
Paid the Select men to Balance — 114 80  
394 45

(19)  
 Town of Eastham. Cr: 1829

Balance due the town the last settlement	55 55
April 6th Recd of William Gill Collector	2 72
June 1st Received for Henry H. Johnson Board -	46 80
Jan 17th Recd of E. G. Freeman Salary	22 00
Dec 31st Recd of Selectmen for Clothing Sold	15 65
Dec 31st Received of the Selectmen on account of treat <sup>house</sup> money	20 00
Dec 31st Recd of the Selectmen for Barnabas Hamland wages	11 74
Dec 31 Recd of the Selectmen on account of books	9 56
Dec 31 Recd of the Selectmen for Ruth Hoggins services	3 40
1829 Recd of the several Collectors	714 43
The whole Sum Received	\$ 901 85
the whole Sum Paid	\$ 761 22
January 1st 1830 Due the town	140 63
May 22 1830 Recd of the Selectmen for Barnabas Hamland wages	24 00
August 2nd 1830 Recd of the County Treasury for Recording Deeds	40 62
Oct 1st Recd on account of Treat Money House	20 00
Dec 31st Recd of the several Collectors	870 40
The whole Sum Recd	1095 75
the whole Sum Paid	861 99
January 1st 1831 Due the town	234 58
March 1st 1831 Recd of Markes Brown on Bal	160 00
the whole sum Recd March 1st 1831 is	\$ 394 53

Eastham March 3rd 1831

We the subscribers Selectmen of the town of Eastham have this day settled with George Clark former town treasurer and balanced all accounts between him and said town of Eastham

Barnabas Duane  
 Barnabas Freeman

(Select men  
 of Eastham)

## Assessment of the Town tax the year 1829.

Pursuant to a warrant from the Treasurer of the town of Eastham dated the 1st day of July A. D. 1829.

We have assessed the polls and estates of the inhabitants of the town of Eastham the sum of seven hundred and thirty five dollars and eighty cents and have committed list thereof to Henry Mayo Collector of said town. With a warrant in due form of law for collecting and paying in the same to George Clark Treasurer of said town or his successor in office on or before the first day of January A. D. 1831. In witness whereof we have hereunto set our hands at Eastham the second day of Dec. A. D. 1829. Samuel Tenorels  
Abner Addis to the above Noah Doan

Sum by Polls & Estates Collected -	Samuel Tenorels	8 84
Wholesale Sum to Collect is now excepted -	Noah Doan	735 86
Jan 22 1830. Received of Henry Mayo Collector -		95 00
Feb 1 1830 Received of Henry Mayo Collector -		150 00
Nov 1st Recd of Henry Mayo Collector -		105 00
Dec 31st Recd of Henry Mayo Collector -		360 00
The whole Sum Received Dec 31st 1830 -		710 00
January 1st 1831 Due from the Mayo Collector -		34 70
Jan 2 1832 Recd of Henry Mayo Collector -		19 45
Jan 2 1832 Due from Henry Mayo Collector -		15 14
Jan 1 1832 Recd of Henry Mayo Collector -		11 02
1833 Recd of Henry Mayo Collector -		4 13
by his discount -		3 13
" by his premium -		1 00
		4 13

Jan 22 1832 Recd of Henry Mayo Collector for dist No 10 55  
Jan 1 1833 Recd of Henry Mayo Collector for dist No 3 90

## Assessment of District tax for District No. 3. and No. 5

Per warrant to a certificate from George Seabury Clerk of District No. 3 in Eastham Dated the fourteenth day of September 1829. We have assessed the polls and Estates of the inhabitants of the aforesaid District the sum of one hundred and one dollars and committed list thereof to the collector of said town Viz. to Henry Mayo. The whole sum to collect is \$101.00  
 June 1<sup>st</sup> Recd of Henry Mayo Collector for Dist No. 3 58 00  
 June 24<sup>th</sup> Recd of Henry Mayo Collector for Dist No. 3 22 00  
 January 18<sup>th</sup> 1831 Recd of Hen Mayo Collector for Dist No. 3 15 00  
 the whole sum recd of Henry Mayo Collector for Dist No. 3 95 00  
 March 1<sup>st</sup> 1831 Out for one Henry Mayo Collector for Dist No. 3 6 00  
 Jan 1<sup>st</sup> 1833 Recd of Henry Mayo Collector for Dist No. 3 1 65

Alto Per warrant to a certificate from Cushing Horton Clerk of the District No. 5 in Eastham Dated the twenty third day of December A.D. 1829. We have assessed the polls and Estates of the inhabitants of the aforesaid District the sum of two hundred and seventy five dollars and forty three cents and have committed list thereof to the Collector of said town Viz. Henry Mayo. With a warrant in due form of law Collecting and paying in the same to George Clerk Treasurer of said town or his successor in office on or before the twenty ninth day of November 1830. for District No. 5. and for District No. 3. on or before the first day of June 1830. In witness whereon we have hereunto set our hands at Eastham this twenty eighth day of Dec. A.D. 1829. Saml. Knowles Jany 14 1830  
 Jacob Ogden  
 Cushing Horton

the whole sum to collect for District No. 5 is \$275.43  
 Jan 22 1830 Recd of Henry Mayo Collector for Dist No. 5 15 61  
 Feb 18<sup>th</sup> Recd of Henry Mayo Collector for Dist No. 5 2 50  
 Sept 10<sup>th</sup> Recd of Henry Mayo Collector for Dist No. 5 33 00  
 Nov 1<sup>st</sup> Recd of Henry Mayo Collector for Dist No. 5 20 00  
 Dec 31<sup>st</sup> Recd of Henry Mayo Collector for Dist No. 5 182 00  
 the whole sum recd March 1<sup>st</sup> 1831 — \$253 01  
 March 1<sup>st</sup> Recd of Henry Mayo for District No. 5 10 00

(22)  
1830. District No. 5. Orders Recd. Feb. 27<sup>th</sup> 1830.

Feb 18<sup>th</sup> 1830. Paid Andrew W. Higgins — 15 00  
on account of District No. 5.

Sept 15<sup>th</sup> Paid Andrew W. Higgins on account of District No. 5. 14 00  
Nov 15<sup>th</sup> Paid Andrew W. Higgins on account of District No. 5. — —

Dec 14<sup>th</sup> Paid David C. Atwood Tax for Dist No. 5. 30 00

Dec 29<sup>th</sup> Paid Joseph Lincoln for Dist No. 5. 7 64

Dec 14<sup>th</sup> Paid John M. Smith for Dist No. 5. 2 57

Dec 14<sup>th</sup> Paid Washing Horton Tax for Dist No. 5. 6 70

Dec 14<sup>th</sup> Paid Joshua Higgins Tax for Dist No. 5. 11 11

January 1<sup>st</sup> 1831 Paid Henry Mayors Premium for Collecting B243-01 for Dist No. 5. 42 71

Jan 17<sup>th</sup> 1831 Paid the town assessors for assessing Tax for the School Dist No. 5. 7 10

1830 Paid by order for the Dist No. 5 Committee 3 00

Paid G. Clark Treasurer in Comm. 15 9 63

January 21<sup>st</sup> 1831 Paid the Committee — 162 13

We the Subscribers Committee of the School District No. 5 have this day Met and Settled with George Clark town Treasurer and balanced all accounts between him and said District No. 5 up to this date Jan 21<sup>st</sup> 1831. David C. Atwood Dist Joshua Higgins Committee

8 25 51

We the subscribers Committee for the School District No. 5 have this settled with Joshua Baire Town Treasurer and balanced all accounts between him and said district up to this date

January 14<sup>th</sup> 1831 Washing Horton



1830. District No. 3. Order. Read June 1<sup>st</sup> 1830

Paid on account of District No. 3.

Paid George Seabury for his account in full -	2 24
March 17 <sup>th</sup> Paid Saml Stinson -	6 59
March 17 Paid Elisha W. Mayo, Esq -	17 49
Dec - Paid Andrew H. Higgins -	1 60
Dec Paid Benjamin Higgins -	0 83
Dec Paid Thomas C. C. -	0 32
Dec Paid John W. Higgins -	0 75
Dec Paid Joshua Pittsford -	23 00
Dec Paid Thomas Kneegman -	00 33
Dec Paid William Hill -	0 20
Dec Paid Peter Walker -	0 50
Dec Paid Freeman Smith -	1 08
Dec Paid George Collins -	0 20

It being in full of their accounts against  
Said District No. 3.

March 31<sup>st</sup> 1830 Discounted on Henry Major's bill  
for District No. 3 - 1829 To Wm. Fanning, Henry  
and others - 5 37

March 17<sup>th</sup> 1830 Paid Joshua Pittsford - 2 07  
for District No. 3.

March 17<sup>th</sup> Paid Andrew H. Higgins for Dist. No. 3 - 7 00

March 17 Paid Andrew H. Higgins for Dist. No. 3 - 8 00

March 17<sup>th</sup> Paid Andrew H. Higgins for Dist. No. 3 - 5 05

June 29<sup>th</sup> Paid Freeman Smith for Dist. No. 3 - 1 00

Dec 16<sup>th</sup> Discounted on Henry Major's bill for  
District No. 3. Peter Smith's tax for 1829 mistake - 11 68

March 1<sup>st</sup> 1831 Paid by order for District No. 3 - 79 52

town treasurer's Commissions - 1 00

the whole sum Paid March 1<sup>st</sup> 1831 - 80 52

the whole sum received for District No. 3 - 95 04

Paid the Committee for District No. 3 to Ballou - 14 48

95 00

With the subscribers Schoolhouse Committee for  
District No. 3 have this day settled with George Clark  
person town treasurer and Ballou all accounts  
between him and Said District No. 3.

Dated Ballou - Andrew H. Higgins

March 2<sup>nd</sup> 1831

(24.)  
Orders Received Nov. 1<sup>st</sup> 1830.

Oct. 29 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Cronwell Doane Committee for District No. 4. for summer term	15 62
Nov. 1 <sup>st</sup>	Paid Hannah Smith for boarding poor	5 08
Nov. 1 <sup>st</sup>	Paid Hannah Smith for boarding the poor	18 86
Nov. 1 <sup>st</sup>	Paid Betty Smith for boarding D. Snow.	6 64
Oct. 14 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Oliver Rogers for laborer dur on the high way by him-self and others	7 10
May 10 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Parker Brown for his service as select man for the year 1829 in full	6 00
Aug 2 <sup>nd</sup>	Paid Hannah Smith for Boarding the poor	2 00
May 1 <sup>st</sup>	Paid Parker Brown for Black horse &c	6 68
Sept. 15 <sup>th</sup>	Paid George Collins School Committee for District No. 3. in full for summer school	15 62
Nov. 10 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Patty Crosby for supplies for the poor	00 98
Nov. 29 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Timothy Mayo School Committee for District No. 5. in full for summer school	15 62
Nov. 28 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Seth Paine for laborer dur on the road.	08 75
Dec 16 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Rev. P. Shaw in full for interest for y <sup>r</sup> 1830	10 00
Dec 31 <sup>st</sup>	Paid Rev. P. Shaw in full for inspecting the School and examining the Masters	03 26
Dec 31 <sup>st</sup>	Paid Hannah Smith for boarding the poor	3 78
Dec 31 <sup>st</sup>	Paid Hannah Smith for boarding the poor	2 50
Nov 3 <sup>rd</sup>	Discharged To Joshua Knowles	2 38
Dec 31 <sup>st</sup>	Paid Hannah Smith for boarding the poor	1 55
April 14 <sup>th</sup>	Paid William Knowles for carting stone	1 00
April 14 <sup>th</sup>	Paid James T. Knowles for running the town and county roads 1829	3 00
Dec 15 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Joshua Attwood for Supplies	5 56
Dec 15 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Barnabas Doane for making cartages	0 60
May 11 <sup>th</sup>	Paid James T. Knowles for his service as select man for the year 1829	6 00
Nov 10 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Ebenezer Paine for shoes for the poor	0 75
August 2 <sup>nd</sup>	Paid Hannah Smith for boarding poor	7 91
Nov 6 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Cushing Horton for supplies	1 85
Nov 6 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Cushing Horton for raising taxes 1829	7 50
Dec 31 <sup>st</sup>	Paid Hannah Smith for boarding poor	3 55
February 18 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Timothy Smith for school money for Dist. No. 1. for 1829	20 00
		<u>184 14</u>

(25)  
Orders Received Dec 31<sup>st</sup> 1830

1830		
Nov 10 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Jabez Sparrow Committee for District No. 1 in full for summer school	12 50
Dec 16 <sup>th</sup>	Discounted on Henry Mayo's bill for Math & Mayo Tax for 1829	2 96
Dec 31 <sup>st</sup>	Paid Hannah Smith for boarding Poor	1 40
Dec 31 <sup>st</sup>	Paid Japhua Tenenples in full for fineing and supporting the town road by Priscilla Doane's land	6 00
Dec 31 <sup>st</sup>	Paid Hannah Smith for boarding the Poor	3 27
Dec 31 <sup>st</sup>	Paid Samuel Tenenples for assessing taxes 1830	5 00
Dec 31 <sup>st</sup>	Paid Asah Doane for assessing taxes for 1830	5 00
Dec 31 <sup>st</sup>	Paid Ezeriah Horton for assessing taxes for 1830	5 00
Dec 31 <sup>st</sup>	Paid Abigail Smith for boarding the poor	7 24
Dec 31 <sup>st</sup>	Paid Henry Mayo his Premium for collecting seven hundred and ten dollars	22 20
Dec 31 <sup>st</sup>	Paid George Clark for back rent his 8 Deths	04 00
Aug 17 <sup>th</sup> 1829	Paid Parker Brown for black birds heads	3 12
March 1 <sup>st</sup> 1830	Paid Saml Stinson for black birds heads	3 17
June 26 <sup>th</sup> 1829	Paid Parker Brown for serving Selectmen	1 00
March 1 <sup>st</sup> 1830	Discount on Capt. Stinsons bill	5 12
Dec 31 <sup>st</sup>	Paid Samuel Stinson on account of Counterfeit Money & notifying town meetings	86 98
		05 00
		<u>21 98</u>

Orders Received January 10<sup>th</sup> 1831

Jan 17 <sup>th</sup> 1831	Paid Hannah Smith for boarding the Poor	4 00
Jan 17 <sup>th</sup>	Paid John Cove for boarding Rebecca Nickerson one of the poor of said town for 1830	17 33
Feb 10 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Crowell Doane School Committee for Dist No. 4 in full for their school money	62 50
Feb 11 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Jabez Sparrow School Committee for District No. 1 in full for their winter school money	50 00
Feb 12 <sup>th</sup>	Paid George Collins Committee for Dist No. 3 in full for their winter school for 1831	62 50
Feb 12 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Timothy Mayo Committee for Dist No. 5 in full for their winter school money for 1831	62 50
March 1 <sup>st</sup>	Paid Hannah Smith for boarding Poor	03 00
March 1 <sup>st</sup>	Paid Hannah Smith in full for boarding Hannah & Dorcas Paine to the Col. March 1 <sup>st</sup>	16 05
		<u>277 88</u>

(26)  
An Assessment of the Town tax for the year 1830

Pursuant to a warrant from the Treasurer of the town of Eastham Dated the sixteenth day of August A.D. 1830 We have assessed the polls and Estates of the inhabitants of the town of Eastham the sum of six hundred and fifty & some Dollars and sixty three cents, and have committed Sixths thereof to the collector of said Town To Parker Brown With warrant in due form of law for collecting and paying in the same to George Clark Treasurer of said town or his successor in office on or before the first day of January 1832. In witness whereof we have set our hands &c this sixth day of November A.D. 1830,

Saml Knowles  
Cushing Horton } assessors  
Wm. Doane }

The whole sum to collect is now except ————— \$ 659 63

Feb 14<sup>th</sup> 1831 Recd of Parker Brown Collector ————— 160 00

June 24 Recd of Parker Brown Collector ————— 40 00

Sept 23 Recd of Parker Brown Collector ————— 17

Oct 1<sup>st</sup> Recd of Parker Brown Collector ————— 38 50

Nov 21 Recd of Parker Brown Collector ————— 76 00

Dec 21<sup>st</sup> Recd of Parker Brown Collector ————— 140 00

Jan 2 1832 Recd of Parker Brown Collector ————— 75 56

do Recd of Parker Brown Collector ————— 21 00

407 46

257 88

Jan 2 1832 Due from Parker Brown Collector ————— 22 07

Feb 3 Recd of Parker Brown Collector ————— 20 00

Oct 14 Recd of Parker Brown Collector ————— 12 00

32 00

Jan 1 1833 Recd of Parker Brown Collector ————— 32 00

64 00

Jan 1 Due from Parker Brown Collector ————— 28 07

Dec 30 Recd of Parker Brown Collector ————— 24 22

Jan 1 1834 Due from Parker Brown Collector ————— 2 35

Dec 30 1834 Recd of Parker Brown Collector ————— 2 30



Orders Paid November 21<sup>st</sup> 1831

Nov	Paid Michael Collins school committee for District No 4	15	62
	Paid Michael Collins for clearing snow from the road	2	00
Sept 26	Paid Cushing Stanton in full for supplies to Benjamin Wilder's family	3	81
Nov 14	Paid W <sup>d</sup> Hannah Smith in full for the Board of Hannah & Dorcas Paine	3	81
Oct 25	Paid W <sup>d</sup> Betsey Knowles in full for two pounds for Hannah & Dorcas Paine	5	45
Nov 14	Paid W <sup>d</sup> Hannah Smith for Boarding Hannah & Dorcas Paine	2	00
Nov 21	Paid Jonathan Sherman for keeping Ruth Higgins	2	00
May 1	Paid John Myrick in full for clearing the roads of snow	19	57
Nov 14	Paid W <sup>d</sup> Hannah Smith in full for Boarding Hannah & Dorcas Paine	22	85
Decm 5	Paid Doct Benjamin Seabury in full for medical attendance to the poor of Eastham	3	33
Decm 6	Paid Ben Philander Shaw in full for interest money Due him for 1830 for personage land sold by said town of Eastham	10	00
Decm 15	Paid Samuel Knowles in full per bill	4	25
Decm 21	Paid Samuel Knowles in full for cart paid in Charlesten on account of Joseph Cook's family	9	80
Nov 14	Paid W <sup>d</sup> Hannah Smith for Boarding Hannah & Dorcas Paine	6	00
Do 11	Paid W <sup>d</sup> Hannah Smith for Boarding Hannah & Dorcas Paine	5	
Decm 14	Paid Joshua Higgins in full for labor in clearing the roads of snow	2	48
Jan 23	Paid Elisha Cobb in full per bill	2	75
Jan 28 1832	Paid Samuel Snow in full for the board of Ruth Higgins	7	50
	Paid W <sup>d</sup> Hannah Smith for Boarding Hannah & Dorcas Paine	5	00
	Paid Hannahs Daune in full per bill	1	33
	Paid Joshua Ottwood in full for his account goods supplied to the poor	5	33
		117	65



(28) March 2<sup>d</sup> 1831 Town of Eastham Co

March 2 <sup>d</sup>	Recd of George Clark former treasurer	714	89
April 5 <sup>th</sup>	Recd of Samuel Smith in full for Barnabas Lumbards services	44	
June 2 <sup>d</sup>	Recd of <del>Samuel Brown</del> collector	<del>70</del>	
June 10 <sup>th</sup>	Recd of the Overseers of the poor of Boston by Samuel Knowles for the support of Benjamin Wiles family	232	56
June 27 <sup>th</sup>	Recd of Samuel Knowles in part of the amount of sale of Betheads Snows things	5	
Decemb 23 <sup>rd</sup>	Recd of Samuel Knowles in part of the amount of sale of Betheads Snows things	9	33
Decemb 23 <sup>rd</sup>	Recd of the selectmen for Great Haven for an account of building his house	20	00
Jan 2 <sup>d</sup> 1832	Recd of the selectmen in full for the amount of Betheads Snows things	21	18
		226	96

Jan 9<sup>th</sup>  
1832 We the subscribers have this day met  
and settled with Joshua Baine Town Treasurer  
and find and find ~~and find~~ leave in his hands  
one hundred & eighty two seventy eight cents

(29) Orders Paid March 2<sup>d</sup> 1831

March 2 <sup>d</sup>	Paid Freeman Knowles School committee for District No. 2	62	50.
	Paid Jonathan Sherman for <sup>boarding</sup> Heath Higgins	6	00.
	Paid <sup>wid</sup> Mchitable Smith for Boarding Betthiah Snow	4	77.
	Paid Cushing Horton for Betthiah Snow coffin and obliging a grave	3	25.
March 19 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Seth Paine Surveyor of highways for clearing the road of snow	12	00.
April 4 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Capt Samuel Knowles for expenses of poor at Gloucester	40	40.
April 10 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Capt Jesse Collins for Betsey Knowles for boarding Hannah & Dorcas Paine in 1828.	2	-
April 13 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Jesse Collins in full for 3 posts and setting the same to repair the yard fence		50.
May 2 <sup>d</sup>	Paid W <sup>d</sup> Hannah Smith for boarding the poor	3	10.
May 3 <sup>d</sup>	Paid W <sup>d</sup> Hannah Smith in full for boarding the poor	7	70.
April 4 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Abner Rogers surveyor of highway for labour on the road	7	86.
May 14 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Samuel Knowles in full for his services as Selectman for 1830	7	-
June 25 <sup>th</sup>	Paid W <sup>d</sup> Satty Crosby in full for supplies for the poor	1	-
June 27 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Temperance Wild for boarding and supplying her children with clothing	7	-
June 27 <sup>th</sup>	Paid W <sup>d</sup> Elizabeth Higgins in full for boarding Benjamin & her children	18	-
July 14 <sup>th</sup>	Paid W <sup>d</sup> Hannah Smith in full for boarding Hannah & Dorcas Paine	12	00.
Sept 16 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Ebenezer C. Clark in full for District No. 2 for summer school	15	62.
Sept 18 <sup>th</sup>	Paid George Seabury in full for labour done on the roads	4	20.
Oct 10 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Howell Doane in full for District No. 3 for summer school	19	62.
Oct 11 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Winslow L. Knowles in full for District No. 1 for summer school	12	50.
Oct 11 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Freeman Smith in full for District No. 3 for summer school	14	62.
		258	64.

(30) Assessment of the town of Eastham for 1831

Pursuant to a warrant from the  
Treasurer of the town of Eastham  
dated the Twenty-seventh day of September  
anno Domini 1831.

We have assessed the polls and estates  
of the inhabitants of the Town of Eastham  
the sum of six hundred & ninety-three  
Dollars & forty-one cents and have committed  
lists thereof to the Collector of said town  
viz. to Cushing Horton with a warrant  
in due form of Law for collecting and  
paying in the same to Joshua Paine  
Treasurer of said Town, or his successor  
in office on or before the First day  
January A.D. 1833. In witness whereof we  
have hereunto set our hands at Eastham  
this First day of November A.D. 1831

Samuel Knowles  
Parker Brown  
Prince Manning } Assessors

The whole sum to collect is (Enam excepted) 693 41

Feb 1 <sup>st</sup> 1833	Recd of Cushing Horton Collector	180 00
July 2 <sup>nd</sup> 1833	Recd of Cushing Horton Collector	20 00
Oct 12	Recd of Cushing Horton Collector	35 00
Dec 24 <sup>th</sup>	Recd of Cushing Horton Collector	232 26
Dec 29 <sup>th</sup>	Recd of Cushing Horton Collector	147 40
		<hr/> 604 76
Jan 1 <sup>st</sup> 1833	Due from Cushing Horton Collector	88 65
Dec 30	Recd of Cushing Horton Collector	86 02
Jan 1 <sup>st</sup> 1834	Due from Cushing Horton Collector	2 58
March 1 <sup>st</sup> 1835	Recd of Cushing Horton Collector	1 26

(31)

1832	Paid Joshua P. Howard in full for his	
Jan 2	accounts labor done on the roads	14 40
do	Paid James H. Knowles in full for his going	
	to Worcester & postage of letters	1 41
do	Paid James H. Knowles for his services	
	as selectmen for 1831	6 50
do	Paid Samuel Stinson in full for Doc Jordons	
	bill for Docturing, Sethieth Snow	1 00
do	Paid Samuel Knowles Parker Brown and	
do	Paid Prince S. Harding in full for assessing	
	Taxes in 1831	48 75
do	Paid Cushing Horton in full for his services	6 50
do	Paid Parker Brown in part of his services	17 00
do	Paid Samuel Stinson in full for his services	6 50
do	Paid Betsey Smith in full for Boarding	
	Harvard & Dorcas Paine	14 00
do	Paid Joshua Paine in full for recording	
	births & deaths	2 00
	Discount on Parker Brown's bills	113 30
		4 57
	Discount on Henry Mayes bills	5 05
do		122 82
	Paid Samuel Snow in full for Ruth Higgins	25
		123 07

Jan 2 1832 We the subscribers selectmen of the town of Eastham have this day met and settled with Joshua Paine town Treasurer, we find he have in his hands due to the town the sum of one hundred & eighty two dollars & seventy eight cents

Saml Knowles  
 Barnabas Dane  
 Barnabas Freeman

(72) Orders received February 1832

Jan <sup>y</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup> 1832	Paid John Gould in full for boarding the daughter of Uriah Chickerman to Jan <sup>y</sup> 1832		
Jan <sup>y</sup> 26 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Groswell Doane School Committee for District No. 5 in part for winter school for 1832	17	33
		40	40
Feb <sup>y</sup> 22 <sup>nd</sup>	Paid Groswell Doane school committee for District No. 5 in full for winter school	27	70
" "	Paid Freeman Smith school committee for District No. 5 in part for winter school	56	00
" "	Paid Michael Collins school committee for District No. 4 in full for winter school	67	70
" "	Paid Edmund C. Clark school committee for District No. 4 in full for winter school	67	70
Feb <sup>y</sup> 28 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Peab Philander Shaw in full for his services as chairman of the school committee for 1832	3	15
March 2 <sup>nd</sup>	Paid Barnabus Doane in full for his services as selectmen for 1831	6	00
" "	Paid Samuel Knowles in full for his services as selectmen for 1831	157	00
" "	Paid Barnabus Freeman in full for his services as selectmen for 1831	15	00
March 10 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Winslow L. Knowles school committee for District No. 1 in full for winter school	54	17
April 7 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Joshua P. Attwood for labor on the roads	27	70
April 10 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Michael Collins in full for cash paid at Boston for Joseph Cole family	4	25
April 17 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Samuel Knowles the sum to settle a pauper bill at Boston	27	00
April 30 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Winslow L. Knowles in full for labor on the roads	10	
August 1 <sup>st</sup>	Paid Richard Smith school committee for District No. 1 in full for summer school	12	50
Sept 6 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Samuel Stinson school committee for District No. 3 in full for summer school	15	62
Feb. 17 <sup>th</sup>	Paid John Myrick in full for cash paid of the overseer of the poor of the city of Boston for the clothing of the daughter of Temperance Wiles	12	50
		446	42



March 20<sup>th</sup> 1832 Town of Eastham Cr (33)

March 25<sup>th</sup> 1832 Received of the selectmen in full for  
Barnabas Lumber services 25 00  
March 28<sup>th</sup> Paid Samuel Freeman, esq on his note 3 00  
March 28<sup>th</sup> Paid of of Samuel. Freeman on account of  
Freemant Mores the sum of 20 00  
for building his house  
Oct 31<sup>st</sup> 1833 Paid of the selectmen for — 48 00  
Barnabas Lumber wages for 1832 - 35-8  
June 25<sup>th</sup> 1833 Paid of Samuel. Freeman selectmen  
on account of. Freemant Mores the sum of 5 00  
for Building his house

40 8

Feb 15<sup>th</sup> 1834 Paid of the selectmen on account of  
Herciah. Atwood — 3 70  
Jan 1834 Paid of the selectmen on account of  
Barnabas Lumber 38 00  
38 70

Sept 15<sup>th</sup> 1835 Paid of the selectmen for sage grass  
belonging to Herciah Atwood — 3 15  
June 25<sup>th</sup> Paid of the selectmen for Barnabas  
Lumber wages — 37 00  
Do Paid of the selectmen for the sale of  
Shocone Higgins clothes 13 71  
Do Paid of selectmen the balance  
of left of an order drawn 16<sup>th</sup> April 14 51  
88 27

April 3<sup>rd</sup> 1835 Paid James G Smith by order from the  
selectmen on Barnabas Lumber  
account 11 42

(34)

Orders Recd 1832.

	Paid Joshua Pottwood in full for goods supplied to the poor	4 72
April 25 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Clark Daane farmer summon up high ways in full for clearing the roads	2 24
May 3 <sup>d</sup>	Paid Betsey Smith us for Boarding the poor	8 72
May 10 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Josiah Lincoln in full for Labor done by himself and others on the roads	5 17
" 14 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Samuel Stinson in full for cash paid Saly Hale for taking survey of the town	2 00
July 7 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Wm Betsey Knowles for Boarding poor	10 00
" 10 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Abneriah Daane in full for crossing his land the winter past	5 00
" 13 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Freeman Smith school committee for Dis. C. No. 3. in full for winter school	11 70
Sept 4 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Clark Daane school committee for Dis. C. No. 4. in full for Summer school	15 62
" 29 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Barnabas Daane school committee for Dis. C. No. 2. in full for Summer school	14 62
Oct 22 <sup>d</sup>	Paid Barnabas Daane for full for his services also for enclosing the mid Bethrick Peppers land	2 01
" 23 <sup>d</sup>	Paid Barnabas Daane in full for a Sweeper bill from Plymouth	3 62
Nov 12 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Barnabas Daane in full for cash paid sundry persons for carting	2 50
" 15 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Wm Betsey Knowles in part for Boarding Hannah & Dorcas Paine	14 00
" "	Paid Wm Betsey Knowles for boarding Hannah & Dorcas Paine	5 00
" "	Paid Wm Betsey Knowles for boarding Hannah & Dorcas Paine	3 00
" 20 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Barnabas F Knowles for Boarding Ruth Higgins	2 00
" "	Paid Wm Betsey Knowles for boarding Hannah & Dorcas Paine	2 24
		192 57

Nov 21<sup>st</sup> Paid W<sup>d</sup> Betsey Knowles for boarding Hannah & Dorcas Paine . 7 33  
 " 24<sup>th</sup> Paid the Revd Philander Shaw the interest due him for Pangloss land for 1832 . 10 00  
 Dec 13<sup>th</sup> Paid Elisha Cobb in full for powder for the Melitia . 1 25  
 " 14<sup>th</sup> Paid Elisha Mayo, Joshua Higgins, John W Higgins, William Knowles & Andrew W Lincoln in full for damage done in crossing there land the winter past . 5 74  
 " Paid Joseph Lincoln in full for damage in crossing his land . 1 50  
 24 Paid Samuel Knowles to pay Dr Robert Capens bill at Plymouth . 20 00  
 34 83

Nov 20<sup>th</sup> Paid W<sup>d</sup> Betsey Knowles for boarding Hannah & Dorcas Paine . 1 16  
 Jan 1<sup>st</sup> 1833 Paid Joshua Paine in full for recording births & deaths in 1832 . 2 08  
 Jan 1<sup>st</sup> Paid Barnabas Doane in full for making cartage . 65  
 " Paid Josiah Sheenman in full for boarding Smith Higgins . 11 10  
 " Paid the assessors in full for making taxes for 1832 . 20 00  
 " Paid Capt Samuel Knowles in full for bill . 5 25  
 Paid John Hopkins school committee for Dr No 1 in full for summer school . 15 62  
 " Paid Betsey Smith for the boarding of Hannah & Dorcas Paine . 13 93  
 \$ 105 98

Jan 1<sup>st</sup> 1833 We the subscribers selectmen of the town of Eastham hope this day met and settled with Joshua Paine Treasurer of S<sup>d</sup> Town we find and leave in his hands the sum of one hundred and fifty six dollars & ninety nine cents

Sam<sup>l</sup> Knowles (Selectman)  
 Barnabas Doane  
 Barnabas Freeman

(96) Assessment of the Town tax for 1832

Pursuant to a warrant from the Treasurer of the Town of Eastham dated the twenty eight day of September AD 1832 We have assessed the polls and estates of the inhabitants of Eastham the sum of seven hundred thirty eight dollars & fifty one cent. and have committed lists thereof to the collector of said town viz. to George Clark with a warrant in due form of law for collecting and paying in the same to Joshua Paine Treasurer of said town or his successor in office on or before the first day of January 1834

For witness whereof we have hereunto set our hands at Eastham this 26<sup>th</sup> day of October AD 1832

Samuel Chambers }  
Prince S. Handings } Jefferson  
Enosel Doane 2

The whole sum committed to George Clark to collect and pay to the town Treasurer is <sup>entered</sup> 738 41

Jan 26 <sup>th</sup> Recd of George Clark Collector	300
1833	
October 16 Recd. of George Clark Collector.	120
Nov 25 Recd of George Clark Collector	140
Dec 21 Recd of George Clark Collector	136
	<hr/> 696
Jan 18 <sup>th</sup> Recd of George Clark collector	34 51
1834	<hr/> 730 51
Jan 1 <sup>st</sup> Due from George Clark Collector	1800
1834	
Jan 1 <sup>st</sup> Recd of George Clark Collector	734
1834	<hr/> 86

137) *Town of Canthame Dr.*  
Orders received 1833

1833

Feb. 1 <sup>st</sup> 1833	Paid Richard Smith School-committee for Lib. No. 1 in full for winter school	" 44 17
" 16 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Samuel Stinson school committee for Lib. No. 3 in full for winter school	" 67 71
" 21 <sup>st</sup>	Paid Barnabas Doane school committee for Lib. No. 2 in full for winter school	" 67 70
" 22 <sup>nd</sup>	Paid Clark Doane school committee for Lib. No. 4 in full for winter school	" 67 70
" 22 <sup>nd</sup>	Paid John Hopkins school committee for Lib. No. 5 in full for winter school	" 67 70
" 27 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Barnabas Freeman in full for supply for the year	" 3 04
March 5 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Samuel Knowles in full for his services as selectmen for 1832	" 7 00
" 4 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Barnabas Doane in full for his services as selectmen for 1832	" 6 00
" 4 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Barnabas Freeman in full for his services as selectmen for 1832	" 4 00
" 4 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Betsey Smith in full for boarding Hannah & Dorcas Paine	" 17 91
" 5 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Joshua Paine in full for boarding	" 3 15
" 11 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Ruth Higgins Paid Elisha Cobb Surveyor of highways in full for clearing the roads of snow	" 7 15
" 21 <sup>st</sup>	Paid Rev Philander Shaw in full for his services as school committee for 1832	" 2 82
May 4 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Lucia Knowles in full for boarding	" 2 16
" 6 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Seth Paine Surveyor of highways for clearing the road of snow	" 9 44
" 23 <sup>rd</sup>	Paid Joshua Paine School committee for Lib. No. 2 in full for summer school	" 15 75
" "	Paid Wm Hannah Smith in part for boarding Hannah & Dorcas Paine	" 2 00
" "	Paid Elisha Cobb for postage of letters &c	" 1 79
June 3 <sup>rd</sup>	Paid Wm Hannah Smith in full for boarding Hannah & Dorcas Paine	" 24 00
" 10 <sup>th</sup>	Paid John W. Higgins surveyor of highways for clearing the road of snow	" 5 25
		455 45



(38)

## Town Orders recd 1833

Jan <sup>y</sup> 22 <sup>nd</sup>	Paid Discount on Noah Doane tax	"	84
April 11 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Ezra Smith & others for labor in clearing the road of snow	"	2 88
August 20 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Stephen C. Smith school committee for Dist No 5 in full for summer school	"	13 75
"	Paid Simeon Doane school committee for Dist No 4 in full for summer school	"	13 75
Sept 21 <sup>st</sup>	Paid W <sup>d</sup> Hannah Smith in full for Boarding Hannah & Dorcas Paine	"	20 00
Oct 10 <sup>th</sup>	Paid George Collins school committee for Dist No 3 in full for summer school	"	13 75
Nov <sup>r</sup> 16 <sup>th</sup>	Paid W <sup>d</sup> Hannah Smith for Boarding Hannah & Dorcas Paine	"	2 50
"	Paid W <sup>d</sup> Hannah Smith for Boarding Hannah & Dorcas Paine	"	2 35
Nov <sup>r</sup> 16 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Samuel Knowles in full for Expressing taxes for 1833. Postage of letters and penambulating the line between Eastham and Orleans	"	8 06
Nov <sup>r</sup> 14 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Rev Philander Chase in full for interest money due him for 1833	"	10 00
Dec <sup>r</sup> 19 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Samuel Knowles to pay a pauper at Charlestown	"	<del>7 00</del>
Sept 21	Paid Hannah Smith for Boarding Hannah & Dorcas Paine	"	6 00
Nov 11 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Hannah Smith for Boarding Hannah & Dorcas Paine	"	5 50
"	Paid Alvin Rogers school committee for Dist No 1 in full for summer school	"	1 00
"	Paid Discount on Rufus Doane's tax	"	1 90
18 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Hannah Smith for Boarding Hannah & Dorcas Paine	"	10 67
Dec <sup>r</sup> 18 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Rev Philander Chase & Rev Hester Brownson in full for their services as school committee for 1832	"	3 39
20 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Joshua Pettinwood in full for supplies for the poor of W <sup>d</sup> town	"	8 41
"	Paid Samuel Knowles & others for assessing taxes for 1833	"	13 75
			178 50

Money Received 1833 (39)

Decr	24	Paid Barnabas Doane in full for posts on setting them up at the graveyard	1	60
	20	Paid David Cottonwood for himself and others in clearing the roads of snow	7	33
"		Paid Cushing Horton in full for collecting tax for 1831	25	87
	23	Paid a discount on Cushing Horton bill on Matthew H Mayo also tax also on Wd Tamson Knowles tax	5	87
Nov	7	Paid a discount on Cushing Horton bills for poll tax for Josiah Cable Ezekiel Dill Jesse Lincoln and William Gell Deas tax	4	42
Decr	23	Paid a discount on Parker Brown's bill for Wd Tamson Knowles tax also on Matthew H Mayo Deed tax	6	13
Decr	30	Paid Barnabas Doane for advanced to David C Cottonwood to buy a pauper bill at Charlestown	7	00
Jan	11	Paid Parker Brown in full for his premium for 1830	8	08
Feb	1834	Paid Joshua Paine for Binding Ruth Higgins on recording Births & Deaths	10	77
		Paid Samuel Knowles in full for making carriages for the militia	1	25
		Paid George Clark a discount on his bill for 1832	1	42
		Paid George Clark in part for his premium	26	45
			<hr/> 106 32	

Janry 1834: We the subscribers selectmen of the town  
of Eastham have this day met and settled with  
Joshua Paine Treasurer of St. Town we find and  
leave in his hands three hundred & forty seven  
dollars & twelve cents

57 347-12

Sam<sup>l</sup> Knowles } select  
Barnabas Doane } men

(40) Assessment of Town Tax for 1834

Persuant to a warrant from the treasurer of the town of Eastham Dated September 24<sup>th</sup> 1833 We have assessed on the Polls and Estate of the inhabitants of the town of Eastham the sum of seven hundred and six dollars & sixty one cents and have committed lists thereof to the constable of sd town viz to George Collins with a warrant in due form of law for collecting and paying in the same to Joshua Paine Treasurer of sd town or his successor in office on or before the last day of December 1834

In witness whereof we have set our hands at Eastham this twelfth Day of November A.D. 1833

Samuel Knowles  
Crownel Daine & { Assessors  
Henslow L. Knowles

The whole sum committed to George Collins & Co to collect & pay into the Treasurer is (excepting <sup>errors</sup> 7/2 41

Jan 27 <sup>th</sup> Recd of George Collins Collector 1834	\$ 150
Feb 21 <sup>st</sup> Recd of George Collins Collector	190 00
Mar 22 <sup>nd</sup> Recd of George Collins Collector	5 00
Dec 15 <sup>th</sup> Recd of George Collins Collector	202
Jan 1 <sup>st</sup> Recd of George Collins Collector 1835	187
	<hr/> 682 00
Jan 1 <sup>st</sup> Recd of George Collins Collector 1835	30 41
Due from George Collins - - - - -	26 31
	<hr/> 4 10
Dec 25 <sup>th</sup> Recd of George Collins on account 24/1836	
Settlement with the town - - - - -	<hr/> 4 10

Jan <sup>y</sup> 10 <sup>th</sup> 1834	Paid Noah Doane for clothing for the poor and for perambulating the town line between Eastham & Orleans	" 7 06
Jan <sup>y</sup> 13 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Doct Benjamin Seabury for medical attendance for the poor also Samuel Knowles for the postage of a letter to H & D. Paine	" 1 31
Feb <sup>r</sup> 10 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Betsy Smith in full boarding Hannah & Doreas Paine	" 2 25
Feb <sup>r</sup> 13 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Joshua Pottwood in full for supplies for the poor	" 2 25
Jan <sup>y</sup> 25 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Oliver Rogers school committee for Dist No 1. in full for winter school	" 54 11
Feb <sup>r</sup> 8 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Stephen C Smith school committee for Dist No 2. in full for winter school	" 67 76
Feb <sup>r</sup> 3 <sup>rd</sup>	Paid Simon Doane school committee for Dist No 4. in full for winter school	" 67 71
Feb <sup>r</sup> 5 <sup>th</sup>	Paid George Collier school committee for Dist No 3. in full for winter school	" 67 71
Feb <sup>r</sup> 25 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Joshua Paine school committee for Dist No 2. in full for winter school	" 67 71
March 3 <sup>rd</sup>	Paid Seth Paine clearing the road of snow in 1833	" 1 41
Do 4 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Samuel Knowles and Barnabas Doane in full for their services as selectmen for the year 1833	" 13 00
Do	Paid Noah Doane in full for his services as selectman for 1833	" 6 00
Do 6 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Patty Crosby in full for boarding Theadore Higgins	" 8 50
Do	Paid Elkanah T. Paine in full for boarding Ruth Higgins	" 5 52
Do	Paid Barnabas Doane in full for making clothing for the poor	" 1 34
Do	Paid Samuel Stinson in for his services as committee on taking survey of town	62
April 1 <sup>st</sup>	Paid Joshua Higgins for Elkanah, Paine & others for keeping themselves uniformed & equipt for military duty.	30
		406 72

(46) Orders Recd 1834

March 4 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Nathan S. Thowles surveyor of 1834 highways in full for cleaning the roads of snow	31
April 8	Paid David C. Atwood in full for a bill paid in Charlestown	1 45
29 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Peter Sparrow in full for labon done on the roads	10 50
May 23 <sup>rd</sup>	Paid Josiah Lincoln for Boarding Sarah Lincoln	9 00
June 20 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Betsey Smith in full for Boarding Hannah & Dorcas Paine	6 50
April 16 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Patty Crosby for Boarding Hannah & Dorcas Paine	11 00
June 2 <sup>nd</sup>	Paid W <sup>m</sup> Patty Crosby for Boarding Hannah & Dorcas Paine	11 00
July 22 <sup>nd</sup>	Paid W <sup>m</sup> Patty Crosby for Boarding Hannah & Dorcas Paine	12
Aug <sup>st</sup> 11 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Michael Collins for the purpose of paying a full	9 60
11 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Seymour Bangs school committee for Dist No. 5	13 75
5 <sup>th</sup>	Paid George Clark school committee for Dist No. 2	13 75
June 26 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Handel Doane school committee for Dist No. 4	13 75
July 17 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Isaac Smith school committee for Dist. No. 1	11 00
Aug <sup>st</sup> 20 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Francis Krogman school committee for Dist No. 3 in full for summer	13 75
Sept 12 <sup>th</sup>	Paid W <sup>m</sup> Patty Crosby in full for Boarding Hannah & Dorcas Paine	12 39
Oct 20	Paid Barnabas Doane in full for making Theodore Higgins coffin	1 75
2 <sup>nd</sup>	Paid Patty Crosby for Boarding Hannah & Dorcas Paine	12 00
25	Paid Benjamin Hot Collins in full for Boarding Theodore Higgins	3 75
		<u>771 26</u>



# Orders Recd 1834

(43)

Nov. 10 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Whitfield Witherell in full for Boarding Pherekiak Attwood	" 45 84
2 <sup>d</sup>	Paid W <sup>d</sup> Hannah Smith in full for Boarding Theodore Higgins	" 4 20
26 <sup>th</sup>	Paid W <sup>d</sup> Betty Crosby in full for Boarding Hannah & Dorcas Paine	" 6 19
28 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Josiah Lincoln in full for Boarding Sarah Lincoln	" 22 00
Dec. 1 <sup>st</sup>	Paid Rev Philander Shaw in full for interest due him for 1834	" 10 00
Feb 7 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Joshua Higgins a Discount	" 4 05
Dec 26 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Freeman Knowles services of highway for labor on the highways	" 6 62
Jan 1 <sup>st</sup>	Paid Joshua Nickerson in full for 1834 Boarding Hannah & Dorcas Paine	" 17 53
Nov 1834	Paid Hannah Smith in full for Boarding Theodore Higgins	" 3 38
Dec 30 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Joshua Attwood in full for supplies for the poor	" 7 57
Jan 1 <sup>st</sup> 1835	Paid George Clark a discount for John Horton tax for the year 1834	" 66
Do.	Paid Noah Davenport for Boarding Josiah	" 2 79
Do.	Paid Elisha Cobb in full for supplies for the poor	" 2 13
Dec 23	Paid George Collins a discount on his bill	" 2 56
March 6 <sup>th</sup>	Paid James H Knowles in full for his services as a committee in taking survey of sd town	" 2 00
Dec 11 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Michael Collins in full for supplies for the poor	" 2 58
Jan 1 <sup>st</sup> 1835	Paid Eliza Paine in full for supplies for the poor	" 6 47
18 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Samuel Knowles in full for himself and others assessing taxes	" 19 37
Jan 1 <sup>st</sup>	Paid Joshua Paine for recovering debts	" 2 88
Do.	Paid Josiah Lincoln in full for Boarding Sarah Lincoln	" 6 52
Do.	Paid Samuel Knowles for supplies for the poor	" 2 87
		172 38

(44)

## Orders Recd

Paid Whitfield Withers for board  
 1833 Hiram Thwaites " 9 33  
 Do Paid Elkanah K. Paine for Boarding  
 With Huggins " 6 22  
 Do Paid Joshua Paine for Boarding  
 With Huggins " 2 75  
 Do Paid Joshua Paine for supplies for the year " 1 75  
 Do Paid George Collins in full for his  
 premium for collecting taxes for the  
 year 1833 19 85  
 26 31  
 46 16

January 1<sup>st</sup> 1834

We the subscribers selectmen of the town  
 of Eastham have this day met and settled  
 with Joshua Paine Treasurer of sd town  
 we find and leave in his hands three  
 hundred six dollars & ninety one cent

\$306.91

Saml. Thwaites  
 Michael Collins  
 Nathl Doorn

# Statement of Town tax for 1834 (45)

Whereas Pursuant to a warrant from the Treasurer of the town of Eastham dated November 8th 1834. We have assessed the polls and estates of the inhabitants of s<sup>d</sup> Eastham the sum of Eight hundred twenty four dollars and 61 cents and have committed unto thereof to the collector of s<sup>d</sup> town viz to Barnabas Freeman with a warrant in due form of law for collecting and paying the same to Joshua Paine Treasurer of s<sup>d</sup> Town or his successor in said office on or before the last day of December A.D. 1835

In witness whereof we have set our hands at Eastham this nineteenth day of December A.D. 1834

Samuel Knowles  
Groebel Doane 2<sup>d</sup>  
Primer V. Handeney

The whole sum to collect is (errors excepted) \$824 61

Jan 14 <sup>th</sup> 1835	Recd of Barnabas Freeman collector	50 00
Feb 11 <sup>th</sup>	Recd of Barnabas Freeman collector	100 00
March 5 <sup>th</sup>	Recd of Barnabas Freeman collector	125 00
Apr 1 <sup>st</sup>	Recd of Barnabas Freeman collector	46 00
May 1 <sup>st</sup>	Recd of Barnabas Freeman collector	60 00
Nov 24 <sup>th</sup>	Recd of Barnabas Freeman collector	100 00
Dec 5 <sup>th</sup>	Recd of Barnabas Freeman collector	90 00
Jan 2 <sup>nd</sup>	Recd of Barnabas Freeman collector	100 00
Jan 1 <sup>st</sup>	Recd of Barnabas Freeman collector	80 00
Do	Recd of Barnabas Freeman collector	75 1 00

Sept 17 <sup>th</sup> 1835	Recd of Barnabas Freeman collector	76 12
Jan 3 <sup>rd</sup> 1836	Recd of Barnabas Freeman collector	77 9 12
Jan 3 <sup>rd</sup> 1836	Recd of Barnabas Freeman collector	4 00
1836	Recd of Barnabas Freeman collector	79 3 12

April 18 <sup>th</sup>	Recd of Barnabas Freeman collector	11 22
Oct 15 <sup>th</sup>	Recd of Barnabas Freeman collector	10 00
Dec 15 <sup>th</sup>	Recd of Barnabas Freeman collector	5 48
Jan 1 <sup>st</sup> 1837	The above is settled by the selectmen with the Treasurer	26 7 0

Sept 17<sup>th</sup> 1834 Recd of Barnabas Freeman collector 6 00

# Orders Recd 1895 (46)

Jan 18 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Doct Benjamin Seabury in full	
1835	for medical attendance to poor of St. John	8 55
27 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Daane Collins in full for services	
	rendered to Theodor Higgins	75
Feb 10 <sup>th</sup>	Paid John H. Higgins for his services in	
	clearing the of snow of Lydia Knowles	
	for a horse to bring Theodor Higgins	1 75
	from Doct Seabury	
17 <sup>th</sup>	Paid extra Smith school committee	
	for Dist No 1 in full for winter school	54 17
20 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Francis Krogman school committee	
	for Dist No 3 in full for winter school	66 02
24 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Randle Daane school committee	
	for Dist No 4 in full for winter school	67 71
26 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Francis Krogman school committee	
	for Dist No 3 in full for a balance due	
	for the winter school	1 69
27 <sup>th</sup>	Paid George Clark school committee	
	for Dist No 2 in full for winter school	67 71
March 5 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Francis Krogman supervisor of	
	highways for labor done in the road	2 55
3 <sup>rd</sup>	Paid Seymour Bangs school committee	
	for Dist No 5 in full for winter school	81 26
3 <sup>rd</sup>	Paid William F. Knowles supervisor of	
	highways in full for labor done in the road	10 56
3 <sup>rd</sup>	Paid R. Michael Collins in full for the	
	selection services for the year 1894	19 00
2 <sup>nd</sup>	Paid Lydia Smith in full for Boarding	
	Jesse Cole	12 76
2 <sup>nd</sup>	Paid Joshua Paine in full for Boarding	
	Ruth Higgins	3 17
2 <sup>nd</sup>	Paid Whitfield Whitwell in full for	
	Boarding Hershig Ottens	10 72
2 <sup>nd</sup>	Paid Josiah Lincoln in full for	
	Boarding Sarah Lincoln	7 46
April 11	Paid Samuel Knowles in full for book	41 52 5
	and other services	8 66
		421 91

# Anders Reed 1835

(11)

March 2 <sup>d</sup>	Paid Joshua W. Chickerson in full for boarding Hannah & Dorcas Paine	20 25
2 18 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Noah Daane for supping John Cook with wood	3 00
12 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Daane Collins surveyor of Highways in full for labor due	11 18
April 3 <sup>d</sup>	Paid James G. Smith on Barnabas Swinlands account	11 42
17 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Ben Higgins surveyor of Highways in full for labor on the road	3 59
2 16 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Samuel Knowles for the purpose of paying a pauper bill	70 00
2 16 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Samuel Knowles for the purpose of paying a charge of negligence in cleaning the roads of snow	5 50
June 8 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Josiah Lincoln for boarding Sarah Lincoln	7 80
8 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Carme. Higgins in full for boarding Hannah & Dorcas Paine	28 55
26 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Joshua Paine in full for boarding Ruth Higgins	67
July 21 <sup>st</sup>	Paid Knowles Daane school committee for Dist. No 3 in full for summer school	11 00
28 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Joel Sword school committee for Dist. No 2 in full for summer school	11 00
Aug 17 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Samuel Hontoor school committee for Dist. No 6 in full for summer school	11 00
24 <sup>th</sup>	Paid John Myrick school committee for Dist. No 5 in full for summer school	11 00
17 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Canice Higgins in full for boarding Hannah & Dorcas Paine	20 25
Sept 13 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Benjamin H. Collins school committee for Dist. No 4 in full for summer school	11 00
28 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Herman Daane school committee for Dist. No 1 in full for summer school	11 00
Oct 26 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Rev Phil. Shaw in full for interest money for 1835	10

258 87



# Orders Recd. 1835 (48)

Nov	11	Paid Cushing Horton in full for supplies for the poor	4 47
"	"	Paid Barnabas Freeman in full for labor done on the highways	3 78
19 <sup>th</sup>	"	Paid Josiah Lincoln in full for boarding Sarah Lincoln	13 80
"	"	Paid Carrie Huggins in full for boarding Hannah & Dorcas Paine	23 33
24 <sup>th</sup>	"	Paid Barnabas Cook for boarding John Cook and wife	12 01
27 <sup>th</sup>	"	Paid Joshua Cole Committee for Dist No 3 for removing of their school house	8 04
Dec	10	Paid Whitfield Witherell in full for boarding Hesteriah Ottwood	38 6
Dec	22	Paid Derrant on the tax of Nathan Pungers & others	7 10
Dec	27	Paid Joshua Ottwood for school book	13 92
"	"	Paid Joshua Ottwood for supply for the poor	23 13
"	"	Paid Joshua Paine for Boarding the poor	4 89
"	"	Paid Josiah Lincoln for Boarding the poor	14 16
"	"	Paid Carrie Huggins for Boarding the poor	18 55
"	"	Paid Whitfield Witherell for Boarding the poor	11 36
"	"	Paid Josiah Smith for Boarding the poor	15 14
"	"	Paid Dist No 3 \$ 125 which was voted to be paid that Dist at the March meeting 1835	125 00
"	"	Paid Dist No 6 & 8 which was voted to be paid that Dist at the March meeting 1835	8 00
"	"	Paid Barnabas Freeman for his services	2 8 12
"	"	Paid Samuel Kneels & others for offsetting tax	22 25
			392 07

Orders 1836 (47)

Oct. 10 <sup>th</sup> 1836	Paid Joshua W. Whiskerson in full for destroying one fox	50
11.	Paid Eliza Cobb in full for destroying two foxes	1 00
24 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Josiah Smith in full for destroying two foxes	1 50
		<hr/> 2 50
March 1	Paid Josiah Higgins in full for destroying one fox	50
9	Paid Nathaniel Whiskerson for destroying one fox	50
April 13	Paid Josiah Smith for destroying one fox	50
July 23 <sup>rd</sup>	Paid Ezekiel Knowles in full for destroying two foxes	1 50
	Paid Barnard F. Knowles in full for destroying one fox	50
1837	the above is settled with the above Treasurer	<hr/> 3 50
Jan'y 2 <sup>nd</sup> 1837	Paid Forest Morse for destroying one fox	50
May 3 <sup>rd</sup>	Paid Luther Thomas for destroying two foxes	3 50
June 7 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Hubert Cole for destroying three foxes	1 50
August 22 <sup>nd</sup>	Paid Luther Thomas for destroying four foxes	2 00
December 22 <sup>nd</sup>	Paid Josiah Higgins for destroying 4 foxes	2 00
Jan'y 1 1839	Paid Josiah Smith for destroying one fox	50
	settled with the Treasurer January 1 1839	<hr/> 10 00

January 1<sup>st</sup> 1836

As the subscribers selectmen of the town of Eastham have this day settled with Joshua Paine Treasurer of sd town and we find and leave in his hands the sum of

\$1.44

Sam<sup>l</sup> Knowles  
Michael Collins  
Noah Doorn

(50)

## Assessment of town tax for 1835

Pursuant to a warrant from the town  
Clerk of the town of Eastham in and for said  
town Dated Eastham October 10th 1835  
We have assessed on the polls and Estates of  
the inhabitants of sd town the sum of one  
thousand and twenty two Dollars sixty  
cents and have committed lists thereof to  
the collector of sd town viz to Samuel  
Snow with a warrant in due form of law  
for collecting and paying the same to  
Joshua Paine Treasurer of sd town on his  
successor in office on or before the last day  
of December 1836

In witness whereof we have hereunto set our  
hands this twenty sixth day Decr 1835

Samuel Knowler  
Prince Harding  
Selvander Doane

By George  
of town  
Eastham

The whole sum assessed to collect is 1022.66

July 26 <sup>th</sup> 1836 Paid of Samuel Snow Collector	\$ 215 00
March 1 <sup>st</sup> 1836 Received of Samuel Snow Collector	118 33
July 9 <sup>th</sup> 1836 Received of Saml Snow Collector	62 00
October 15 <sup>th</sup> Received of Saml Snow Collector	176 23
December 5 <sup>th</sup> Received of Saml Snow	130 00
9 <sup>th</sup> Received of Saml Snow	37 00
1837 Received of Saml Snow Collector	224 70
January 2 <sup>nd</sup> 1837 Settled with the Selectmen to Date	75 26
April 21 <sup>st</sup> Received of Saml Snow Collector for 1835	21 00
January 1 <sup>st</sup> 1838 Settled with the Selectmen to Date	24 21
2 <sup>nd</sup> January Received of Saml Snow Collector	9 00
1839: 1 <sup>st</sup> January Received of Saml Snow Collector	7 63
Settled with the Selectmen	16 63
Pa. Horse Due the town for 1835	38 59
1839: Pa. Horses Due the town for 1835	21 96
December 30 <sup>th</sup> 1838 Received of Samuel Snow Collector	6 11
January 1 <sup>st</sup> 1839 Settled with the Treasurer	
Pa. Horses Due the town from sd Collector	15 85

# Orders Recd. 1836 (11)

Decr 1835	Paid Eliza Cobb in full for <sup>sundry charges</sup> <del>rent</del>	91
Feb 18 <sup>th</sup> 1836	Paid Knowles Doane school committee for Det No 3 in full for winter school	66 66
26	Paid John Myrick school committee for Det No 3 in full for winter school	66 67
March 1 <sup>st</sup>	Paid Josiah Smith in full for boarding John Cook & wife	11 29
Do	Paid Whitfield Withenell in full for boarding Elizabeth Ottways	12 86
"	Paid Lemmi Higgins in full for boarding Fairman & Doreas Paine	22 00
"	Paid Josiah Lincoln in full for boarding Jesse Cole & Sarah Lincoln	13 88
"	Paid Joshua Paine in full for boarding Ruth Higgins	3 17
		202 94

We the subscribers Select Men of the Town of Eastham have this day settled with Joshua Paine former Town Treasurer and balanced all accounts between him and said Town of Eastham

Eastham March 8<sup>th</sup> 1836

Michael Collins -

(David C. Cotton)

March 8<sup>th</sup> 1836

Received of Joshua Paine former Treasurer ninety one Dollars & fifty cents in cash

Paul Knowles

(52)  
1836

# Orders Recorded 1836

March 3 <sup>rd</sup>	Said Joel Snow School Committee for District No. 2 in full for a winter school	66 67
9 <sup>th</sup>	Said Herman Lane School Committee for District No. 1 in full for a winter school	66 67
"	Said Knowles Lane Surveyor of Highways in full for labor done by him self & others on the said ways	3 16
"	Said Mariat H. Higgins in full for Making Clothing for John Cook	1 87
"	Said Joshua Lane in full for mending the laying out of the County Road also mending shawls and cloths	2 75
10	Said Benjamin H. Collins School Committee for District No. 1 in full for a winter school	66 67
14	Said Steven C. Smith Surveyor of Highways for Cleaning said ways of wood in full	2 06
31	Said Timothy Smith Surveyor of Highways for Mending and Cleaning said ways of wood	2 75
April 15 <sup>th</sup>	Said James Bain Surveyor of Highways for labor done by him self & others on said ways in full	36 22
April 25 <sup>th</sup>	Said Nathan H. Cobb in full for Boarding John Cook & Wife to April 1 <sup>st</sup> 1836	6 28
May 1 <sup>st</sup>	Said Noah Darrow in full for his services as a selectman for 1835 also for the amount of the line between the town of Wallfleet & Southam	4 75
May 25 <sup>th</sup>	Said Cassin Higgins in full for Boarding and supplying Harriet & Dorcas Darrow	16 75
July 1 <sup>st</sup>	Said Abiah Darrow in full for three months Board of the poor of said Town	45 00
July 19 <sup>th</sup>	Said Barnabas Luskard for services with Noah Darrow in 1835	2 00
October 15 <sup>th</sup>	Said Sam <sup>l</sup> Horton School Committee for District No. 1 in full for a winter school for 1835	66 67
	Said Michael Collins for his services as selectman	5 00
	Said Sam <sup>l</sup> Knowles for services as selectman & surveyor other charges	12 67
	Said Josiah Lincoln for Boarding the poor and making Clothing for the same	6 71
		<u>420 65</u>

Received by the  
Selectmen of the  
Town of Wallfleet  
the sum of \$420.65  
on the 25<sup>th</sup> of Nov<sup>r</sup>  
1836



# Orders Received and Recorded

(53)

1836

October 18 <sup>th</sup>	Said George Collins for Cash paid at Boston for the Support of Joseph Coleman & wife	6	38
October 18 <sup>th</sup>	Said Mediah Dams in full for Boarding the tier up to this date	15	80
21 <sup>st</sup>	Said Whitfield Withrell for full for Boarding and making Clothing for Harriett & Alford	6	82
December 11 <sup>th</sup>	Said Joshua Knowles an Elder Boarder in favour of Penstock & Dams for a Coat furnished to Harriett & Alford	12	11
25 <sup>th</sup>	Said Michael Collins Surveyor of Highways for Labor on said ways & as per bill - - - -	3	75
	Said Dams Collins in full for Harriett & Alford		
	W <sup>m</sup> Sabittie Cole from Orleans & Boarding her - - -	4	56
	Said Daniel Dams Surveyor of Highways for Labor done by himself and others on said ways	7	113
December 16 <sup>th</sup>	Said Michael Collins for services as Selectman and other Charges - - - - -	4	00
	Said Joshua & Alford for Cash in full for Cash advanced for Books for the Town - - - - -	23	10
	Said W <sup>m</sup> Dams Surveys in full for Boarding		
	W <sup>m</sup> Sabittie Cole and Children to September 1 <sup>st</sup> 1836	6	10
	Said W <sup>m</sup> Dams Surveys for Boarding W <sup>m</sup> Sabittie Cole and Children - - - - -	3	11
	Said Joshua Dams in full for Boarding & Supplying the School of said Town - - - - -	4	16
	Said William C Cobb for Labour on the Highways	11	52
25 <sup>th</sup>	Said W <sup>m</sup> Dams Surveys in full for Boarding W <sup>m</sup> Sabittie Cole & Children to 14 <sup>th</sup> Nov <sup>r</sup> 1836 - - -	7	56
28 <sup>th</sup>	Said Corinn Higgins for Clothing for Harriett & Alford	3	23
21 <sup>st</sup>	Said W <sup>m</sup> Dams Surveys for Boarding W <sup>m</sup> Sabittie Cole and Children - - - - -	12	31
	Said George Collins for Cash paid in Boston on account of Joseph Cole and wife & Children	20	12
	Said David Philander Shawy for money due him for 1836 for passage Land & City and town	11	58
	Said David Higgins Surveyor of Highways for Labour done on said highway by him self & others	5	79
24 <sup>th</sup>	Said Joseph Lincoln Surveyor of Highways for Labour on the said ways done by himself and others	7	56
1237	January 2 <sup>nd</sup> The above is settled by the Selectmen with the Treasurer	24	733

(54)

July 1<sup>st</sup> 1836 Town of Eastham II

July 1<sup>st</sup> Cash paid Barnabas Lumbard 2 00  
 January 1<sup>st</sup> 1837 Settled with the Treasurer by the Selectmen 25 86  
 1837 27 86

July 1<sup>st</sup> 1839 Cash paid Barnabas Lumbard 4 00  
 January 1<sup>st</sup> Settled with the Treasurer by the Selectmen 75  
 4 75

July 1<sup>st</sup> 1839 Settled with the Selectmen for Barnabas Lumbard wages with Horse Team 29 18

January 1<sup>st</sup> 1840 Settled with the Selectmen for Barnabas Lumbard wages with William Simons (1838) 27 49

November 1<sup>st</sup> 1840 Paid Barnabas Lumbard by the order of the Selectmen 11 00

December 1<sup>st</sup> 1840 Paid Barnabas Lumbard by the hand of J. Prince 5 00

January 1<sup>st</sup> 1841 Paid Dr. Benjamin F. Leach for Doctoring Barnabas Lumbard 1 00

Feb. 18 1841 To Cash paid to the Town Knowles Clerk to Police 44 00

1841 60 00

December 30 1836 Paid Barnabas Finerman Collector in full for collecting Town and County taxes for 1836 2 79

January 1 1837 Paid Abnerish Deane in full for Boarding the stock of the town to Date 75 00

2 Paid W. Deane's wages in full for Boarding the stock of the town to Date 1 70

.. Paid Samuel Snow Collector for 1836 34 42

.. Paid Discount of Tully Johnson tax for 1836 2 50

.. Paid Discount on Robert Mayes's share 4 25

.. Paid Lucie Knowles for Cloth for the stock 5 18

.. Paid Whitfield Vetterhall for making Cattle for 2 00

.. Paid Gooding Horton for supplies for the stock 10 26

.. Paid Joshua H. Wood for supplies for the stock 5 07

.. Paid Michael Collins for State bills & writings for 1 75

.. Paid David C. Wood for supplies for the stock 1 30

.. Paid Saml. Knowles for shoeing stock & Date

and many other charges - - - 3 31

.. Paid Saml. Knowles Michael Collins

and David C. Wood for assessing taxes for 1836 36 75

January 1<sup>st</sup> 1837 The above orders were settled between the 187 15

Selectmen and Town Treasurer 187 15

March 28<sup>th</sup> 1836 Town of Eastham Co. (55)

May 10<sup>th</sup> Received of the Selectmen in full for  
Barnabas Lombard wages with Noah Dams 27. 00

1837  
June 20<sup>th</sup> Received of the Selectmen in full for  
Barnabas Lombard wages with Noah Dams 48. 75

May 16<sup>th</sup> Received of the Selectmen in full for  
1838 Barnabas Lombard wages with Noah Dams 29. 14

July 3<sup>rd</sup> Received of William F. Knowles for  
1839 Barnabas Lombard wages with him for 1838 21. 49

Received of Freeman Knowles in part for  
Barnabas Lombard's Harnings with him for 1839 60. 00

Decr 16  
1841 } Received of William F. Knowles the sum of thirty Dollars  
in part paid for Barnabas Lombard's wages for the year  
1840 - (Carried to Page 101) 30. 00

Decr 16  
1841 } Received of George Spurrer the sum of twenty Dollars  
in part paid for Barnabas Lombard's wages for 1840 20. 00  
(Carried to Page 101)

Eastham January 2<sup>d</sup> 1837

We the subscribers Selectmen of  
the Town of Eastham have this  
day settled with Barnabas  
Knowles Treasurer of the Town  
of Eastham & find & leave  
in his hands fifty six  
Dollars & ninety six cents

\$ 56. 96

Michael Collins }  
David C. Otwell } Select  
Men  
of  
Eastham

(56)

1837

Town of Eastham D<sup>r</sup>

January 2 To Cash in Settlement by the Selectmen  
made with the Town Treasurer,

17 62

# Treas of Eastham Cr

(57)

1836

March 2<sup>d</sup> By Cash Recd of the Selectmen for standing grass  
 sold September 1<sup>st</sup> 1835 belonging to Elizabeth Howard Thayer 5 39  
 June 2<sup>d</sup> 1837 Recd of the Selectmen on account of Elizabeth Howard Thayer 5 39  
 " By Cash Recd of the Selectmen for the proceeds of  
 Furniture sold belonging to John Cook - - - 6 92  
17 67

July 6<sup>th</sup> 1837 By Cash Recd of the Selectmen for a deer of Maudslow  
 sold to the Cook formerly belonging to John Cook 46 11  
 Recd of David C. Howard by the hand of David  
 C. Howard on account of a mistake in his bill 3 44  
 By an old dog sold belonging to Joseph Cole decd 0 34  
 8<sup>th</sup> Recd of David Treman on account by the hand of  
 Joshua Treman in full for a shot of hand 7 53  
 March 4<sup>th</sup> Recd of the Selectmen for a deer sold belonging  
 to Joseph Cole decd Howard Thayer - - - 12 00  
 May 1<sup>st</sup> Recd by the hand of George Collins from the  
 Massachusetts School fund 39 74  
 Recd from the State Treasurer's reimbursement  
 for Cash paid out of the Treasurer's of this town  
 for the distribution of fences in 1836 - - - 5 51  
 Recd of Thomas Thayer for a balance due  
 for Cash Recd to pay Thayer's bill at Mansfield 5 25  
 The above is settled with the Treasurer 7108 32  
 by the Selectmen January 1<sup>st</sup> 1838 - - -

May 11<sup>th</sup> 1838 Recd from the State Treasurer's reimbursement  
 1838 for Cash paid out of the town's Treasurer  
 for the distribution of fences in 1837 19 17

June 27<sup>th</sup> 1838 Recd by the hand of David C. Howard  
 from the Massachusetts School fund 39 12  
 Recd of Nathaniel Collins and others  
 for standing grass sold on the flats 6 35  
 Recd of Thomas Thayer & W. Smith  
 for Clothing sold from the poor 3 40  
 Recd of William Smith for nails & shot 7 10

June 11<sup>th</sup> 1839 Recd of David C. Howard for goods sold 5 00  
 June 11<sup>th</sup> 1839 settled with the Selectmen - - - 70 97



(58)

1737

Orders Received and Paid as follows January 1737

January 6 <sup>th</sup>	Said Joshua H. Howard in full for Supplies for the School of said town as per bill	6 42
2 <sup>nd</sup>	Said Dr. Benjamin Searcy in full Medical attendance of the School of the town of Eastham	10 11
	Said Searcy bill for supplies to the poor at Boston	12 13
Feb 7 <sup>th</sup>	Said Joseph Lincoln for medical attendance by Dr. Stone to Sally Lincoln	5 62
	Said John W. Higgins in full for wages for the School of said town	1 78
22 <sup>nd</sup>	Said Whitefield Wetherell School Committee for District No 6 in full for a winter School	66 67
March 6 <sup>th</sup>	Said Dr. James Burgess in full for Boarding of Tabitha Cole and Children to date	18 20
3 <sup>rd</sup>	Said Joshua Stone Collector for 1737 a Discharge on an Order of the Town of Eastham	2 00
14 <sup>th</sup>	Said James S. Harding School Committee for District No 6 in full for a winter School	66 67
21 <sup>st</sup>	Said Dr. James Burgess in full for Boarding of Tabitha Cole and Children	3 14
April 5 <sup>th</sup>	Said Obadiah Doane in full for Boarding the School of said town to June 1 <sup>st</sup> 1737	75 00
21 <sup>st</sup>	Said Nathan S. Cobb School Committee for District No 6 in full for a winter School	66 67
29 <sup>th</sup>	Said Cornish Higgins for Clothing the School	3 24
May 10 <sup>th</sup>	Said Governor D. Mayo School Committee for District No 6 in full for a winter School for 1737	66 67
15 <sup>th</sup>	Said Sam. Higgins School Committee for District No 6 in full for a winter School for 1737	66 67
	Said Searcy School Committee for District No 6 in full for a winter School for 1737	66 67
25 <sup>th</sup>	Said David C. Howard and others for Selection of a person to receive	37 00
June 3 <sup>rd</sup>	Said Whitefield Wetherell by order of Doane Collectors for Boarding of said School	6 39
July 14 <sup>th</sup>	Said Daniel H. Searcy in full for labor on said days of Highdays	15 06
	Said Joseph Lincoln in full for labor on said days of Highdays	12 52
1737	for labor on said days as per bill	12 52
August 1 <sup>st</sup>	Settled with the Selectmen	609 28

Orders Received and Paid as follows 1837 (59)

July 31 <sup>st</sup>	Said Darius Collins for Boarding Elizabeth Wood in part - - -	5 47
August 1 <sup>st</sup>	Said Lincoln Doane Surveyor of Highways for Labor on said ways - - -	8 14
	Said David Higgins Surveyor of Highways for Labor on said ways - - -	4 08
	Said Timothy Lincoln for Boarding	
26	Flannan & Doreas Squire - - -	10 00
October 3	Said Timothy Lincoln for Boarding	
	Flannan & Doreas Squire - - -	10 18
25 <sup>th</sup>	Said Knowles Doane for Support and expense of removing a Shovel from the Town of Mansfield	25 00
November 1 <sup>st</sup>	Said Jacob Lincoln for Boarding Sarah Lincoln	20 00
6 <sup>th</sup>	Said Timothy Lincoln for Boarding	
	Flannan & Doreas Squire in part	10 13
September 8 <sup>th</sup>	Said Darius Collins for Boarding Elizabeth Wood	11 00
November 4 <sup>th</sup>	Said Nathan T. Cobb for Boarding John Cook	6 00
	Said Sherman Doane School Committee for District No 6 in full for money raised from Massachusetts School fund to Date	6 62
21 <sup>st</sup>	Said Timothy Lincoln for Boarding	
	Flannan & Doreas Squire - - -	30 15
22 <sup>nd</sup>	Said Darius Collins in full for Boarding	
22 <sup>nd</sup>	Elizabeth Wood to August 18 <sup>th</sup> - - -	41 17
21 <sup>st</sup>	Said "Hartwell" Sherman School Committee for District No 3 their part of the Massachusetts School fund for 1837 - - -	6 62
	Said Northern Hopkinton School Committee for District No 3 - - -	6 62
23 <sup>rd</sup>	Said Northern T. Cobb in full for Boarding John Cook and wife - - -	7 47
	Said William S. Knowles School Committee for District No 4 in full for Massachusetts School fund for 1837 - - -	6 62
December 16 <sup>th</sup>	Said Samuel Mayo School Committee for District No 4 in full for Massachusetts School fund for 1837 - - -	6 62
1838	January 1 <sup>st</sup> settled with settlement	82 49 33

⑥ Orders Received Records & Paid in year 1834

Debit	Said Freeman & Mayo for Boarding	
	Reuth Higgins in full	\$ 37
	Said Cushing, Horton for Supplies	
	for the Year	\$ 30
	Said Josiah Lincoln for Boarding	
	Sarah Lincoln in part	\$ 17
	Said Jonathan Sherburne for fencing	
	the Road near the new bridge	6 38
Debit	Said Jonathan Sherburne School	
	Commence for District No 1 in full	
	for Massachusetts School fund	6 62
	Said Henry Mayo for Marsh to	
Debit	Robert a Bridge on also for fence & road	\$ 00
Jan 1 1835	Said Philander Sherburne for Justice money	
	due for Personage Said Sold by said town	10 00
	" Said Timothy Lincoln in full for	
	Boarding Hannah & Dorcas there to 13 June	10 40
	" Said Timothy Lincoln in full	
	for Boarding Hannah & Dorcas there to 14 00	
	" Said Anne Collins in full for	
	Boarding Elizabeth Howard	10 50
	" Said Aaron Higgins for Boarding	
	John Cook and wife to date	14 50
	" Said Josiah Lincoln for Boarding	
	Sarah Lincoln to date	4 53
	Said Seth Raine in full for	
	Boarding Reuth Higgins	2 25
	" Said Jonathan Sherburne in full	
	for Land and fencing the Road	23 37
	" Said Oliver S. Hastings in full	
	for fencing a Road near the bridge	6 00
	" Said Abigail Mayo for working the	
	Road also for Hay & Labor on the same	3 92
	" Said Henry Mayo in full for	
	Marsh for the Simonds fencing a Road	30 50
	" Said Samuel Knowles in full for	
	the above Boarding Nathan H. Davis to date	7 43
		\$ 207 56

in full  
1835  
May 1

# Apportionment of the Town Tax for 1836

(61)

Remnant to a warrant from the Treasurer of the town of Eastham dated the tenth Day of October 1836 We have assessed on the Halls and Estates of the inhabitant of the town of Eastham the sum of Twelve hundred & nine Dollars & five cents and have committed lists thereof to the collector of said town viz to Joshua Shinn with a warrant in due form of Law of Collecting and paying the same to Samuel Knowles Treasurer of said town or his successor in office on or before the last Day of December 1837 for witness where of we have hereunto set our hands at Eastham this twenty fourth Day of December A.D. 1836

Samuel Knowles

Michael Collins } Deputy

David C. Howard }

The whole sum committed to Joshua Shinn for collection before excepted is - - \$1210 23

1837	Febuy 11	Received of Joshua Shinn Collector	221 01
	March 8	Received of Joshua Shinn Collector	113 14
	24 May	Received of Joshua Shinn Collector	53 01
	July 13	Received of Joshua Shinn Collector	36 01
	July 25	Received of Joshua Shinn Collector	13 06
	October 21	Received of Joshua Shinn Collector	47 01
	Novemb 16	Received of Joshua Shinn Collector	63 45
	Novemb 11	Received of Joshua Shinn Collector	55 00
	Decemb 22	Received of Joshua Shinn Collector	22 44
1838	Jan 1	Received of Joshua Shinn Collector	174 17
	Feb 1	Received of Joshua Shinn Collector	47 01
			<u>1041 59</u>

The above is settled with the Treasurer

1838	Jan 1	By the Selectmen January 1 <sup>st</sup> 1838	
	Jan 1	Balance Due from Joshua Shinn Collector	168 66
	Feb 22	Received of Joshua Shinn Collector	33 75
	April 18	Received of Joshua Shinn Collector	42 05
	Novemb 8	Received of Joshua Shinn Collector	36 35
	Jan 1 1839	Received of Joshua Shinn Collector	23 33
		Received of Joshua Shinn Collector	<u>9 00</u>
		Settled with the Treasurer by the Selectmen	144 19
	Jan 1	Balance Due from Joshua Shinn Collector	24 15
1840		Received of Joshua Shinn Collector	<u>10 00</u>

(62)

## TOWN OF EASTHAM, MS.

1837

June 1 <sup>st</sup>	To Cash paid for the purpose of building a wharf at moor's point	\$ 500 00
	To Cash paid to Joshua B. Howard	814 30
July 1 <sup>st</sup>	To Cash paid for the purpose of building the above said wharf	100 00
September 2 <sup>nd</sup>	To Cash paid to Satter Cobb	206 50
"	To Cash paid to Myrick G. Weston	75 00
"	To Cash paid to Joel Snow - - - -	100 00
September 15 <sup>th</sup>	To Cash paid for the purpose of building the above named wharf	107 00
October 3 <sup>rd</sup>	To Cash paid to Silvanus Collins - - -	100 10
"	To Cash paid to Satter Cobb for receiving the wharf	
	Received for the 3 months rent & paying out June 1 <sup>st</sup>	1 00
1838	January 9 <sup>th</sup> To Cash paid to the Town of Eastham	166 94
"	To Cash paid for the purpose of building the wharf as ordered by the Selectmen - - - -	90 54
February 1 <sup>st</sup>	To Cash paid to James H. Knowles - - -	241 00
5 <sup>th</sup> 1838	To Cash paid to Eben S. Chapman - - -	75 00
17	To Cash paid to Samuel Snow - - - -	70 00

\$ 2639.78

March 1<sup>st</sup>

1838

Cash in Treasury to Boston -

293.77

\$ 2933.55

March 1 <sup>st</sup>	To Cash paid to Nathaniel A. Jell	25 00
1838	20 <sup>th</sup> To Cash paid to William Smith - -	25 00
"	26 <sup>th</sup> To Cash paid to Joseph Lincoln	25 00
"	27 <sup>th</sup> To Cash paid to Henry James W. H. Collins	26 10
"	29 <sup>th</sup> To Cash paid to Sarah Dorne - -	100 00
"	31 <sup>st</sup> To Cash paid to Joel Snow - - -	75 00
April 1 <sup>st</sup>	To Cash paid to Francis Kragin - - -	100 10
October 3 <sup>rd</sup>	To Cash paid to Cushing Horton	25 00
November 4 <sup>th</sup>	To Cash paid to William Smith	50 00
December 3 <sup>rd</sup> 1838	To Cash paid to Samuel Knowles	100 00
December 15 <sup>th</sup>	To Cash paid to George Higgins	100 00

\$ 651 00

July 10<sup>th</sup> Cash paid to the Town of Eastham

100 65

1839

paying &amp; receiving money - -

\$ 751.65

\$ 757.65



# Town of Eastham Cas

(63)

June 1 <sup>st</sup> 1837	By the two first instalments of all Suspension monies raised from the Treasurer and Receiver General of this Commonwealth by the honor of Joshua S. Atwood agent for said Town 1836	
Sept 26 <sup>th</sup> 1837	By the third instalment of said Suspension monies raised of Joshua S. Atwood agent for said Town by the hand of Nathan Cobb	673.54
Jan 1 <sup>st</sup> 1838	Received of Joshua S. Atwood on his A/c	300.00
	and ordered the same on said A/c	
Jan 2 <sup>nd</sup> 1838	Received of Joshua S. Atwood on his above named A/c	100.00
March 3 <sup>rd</sup>	Received of Joshua S. Atwood the whole amount of the above A/c - - - - -	114.30
	also Received of said Atwood the whole amount of the interest on the above A/c - - - - -	31.41
		<u>\$ 2933.55</u>
April 13 <sup>th</sup> 1838	Received of James H. Knowles on his A/c	150.00
July 12 <sup>th</sup> 1838	Received of Nath. Doane on his A/c	53.00
Oct 2 <sup>nd</sup> 1838	Received of Silvanus Collins on his A/c	50.00
Dec 10 <sup>th</sup>	Received of Silvanus Collins full for this A/c	50.10
"	Received of Silvanus Collins for the interest on said A/c	6.59
30	Received of James H. Knowles on his above A/c	62.00
Dec 1 <sup>st</sup>	Received of Ebenezer S. Chapman in full of the A/c of the past year	75.00
	also the interest on said Chapman's A/c	3.65
Dec 24 <sup>th</sup> 1838	Received of Nathan Cobb in full for one year's interest	12.00
Jan 1 <sup>st</sup> 1839	Received of William Smith on his A/c	23.84
"	Received of William Smith in full of the A/c of the past year	1.16
	Received the interest on the above A/c	0.42
Dec 1 <sup>st</sup>	Received of Jas. L. Smith one year's interest on a A/c	6.00
"	Received of Myrick C. Horton one year's interest	4.50
"	2 <sup>nd</sup> Received of James H. Knowles in full for his A/c	30.00
	and also the interest on said A/c	6.23
		<u>532.33</u>
March 1 <sup>st</sup> 1839	Cash on hand - - -	293.77
Jan 10 <sup>th</sup> 1839	Cash received from the Town of Eastham	2.15
		<u>\$ 28.25</u>

(64)

1838

January Paid Joshua Perkins for supplies  
to the Poor in Mass - - - - - 3 79  
" Paid Barnabas T. Knowles in full 9 48  
" for labor on the Resphidays - - - - -  
" Paid Nathan P. Cobb for Boarding the Poor 24 09  
" Paid Joshua Perkins for a Discount to  
Freeman Knowles 52  
" Paid Joshua Perkins for supplies  
to the Poor 3.55  
" Paid Joshua Perkins for supplies to  
the Poor 9. 73  
" Paid Joshua Perkins on July 21 of 1836  
in several Discount as follows to  
" John Cole 1. 79  
" Scotti Cobb 1. 02  
" John Hopkins 1. 02  
" Freeman Knowles 1. 53  
" Gregory Hale 1. 79  
" Ebenezer P. Chapman 53  
  
Paid Joshua Perkins for his Permining  
on \$116. 62 collected on the Bills of }  
1836 " " 36. 30  
  
In favor of David C. Hartwe and  
others for sundry charges as per  
Bill on file dated January 7 1838 70. 49  
  
In favor of William Stone 4. 61  
in favor of Sarah Knowles 1. 57  
in favor of Joel Snow 10. 00  
in favor of Abijah Mays 6. 75  
\$ 206. 47  
  
Paid Prince Stearns 19. 25  
\$ 225. 72  
January the above is settled with the Librarian

Eastham January 1<sup>st</sup> 1838

The subscribers have this day  
settled with Samuel Knowles  
Treasurer of S Town & find & leave  
in the Treasury ~~thereof~~ Five Dollars  
& Seventy Eight Cents

35.78

Michael Collins Select  
David C Otis Clerk  
of  
Eastham

January 9<sup>th</sup> 1838 The Town of Eastham sold the Congregation  
House in said town by the hand of the Selectmen  
one Hundred & Sixty Six Dollars & Seventy four Cents  
in full for purchase and interest due said  
House for services done said by said town

(66)

## Orders Received and Recorded 1838

1838

- January 6<sup>th</sup> Said Timothy Lincoln for disburse  
for Hannah & Dorcas Linn in full. 1 30
- February 2<sup>nd</sup> Said Nathaniel Slapkins School Committee  
for District No 5 in full for a winter school. 66 67
- February 27<sup>th</sup> Said Nathaniel Slapkins School Committee for  
District No 5 in full for a winter school. 66 67
- March 15<sup>th</sup> Said Timothy Lincoln for disburse to the poor. 2 75
- " Said Darius Collins for boarding the poor. 13 50
- " Said Jonathan Sherburne School Committee  
for District No 1 - - - - - 66 67
- 20<sup>th</sup> Said Samuel Strickland for School Mass  
Services also services on Roads & Sunday Schools: 12 36
- Said Samuel Strickland for boarding the poor. 9 60
- " Said Samuel May School Committee  
for District No 4 - - - - - 66 66
- 21<sup>st</sup> Said Timothy Lincoln for boarding the poor. 16 39
- " Said Cassius Higgins for boarding the poor. 19 75
- 22<sup>nd</sup> Said Isaacman D. Hilditch for Labor on the highway's 54
- April 13<sup>th</sup> Said Seth Linn for boarding the poor. 4 05
- " Said Nathaniel Collins for services on the highway's 12 86
- " Said Daniel C. Hilditch for services on the highway  
also on Roads - - - - - 12 25
- May 23<sup>rd</sup> Said Joshua Lincoln for boarding the poor 10 80
- June 6<sup>th</sup> Said Darius Collins for boarding the poor. 12 00
- 19<sup>th</sup> Said Nathaniel Darius School Committee  
for District No 6 in full for a winter school. 66 66
- 28<sup>th</sup> Said Silas Darius School Committee for  
District No 6 for a summer school - 16 66
- July 13<sup>th</sup> Said William F. Knicker School Committee  
for District No 2 in full for a winter school. 66 67
- June 8<sup>th</sup> Said Samuel Strickland for boarding the poor. 13 00
- July 21<sup>st</sup> Said Myrick C. Horton School Commit  
for District No 6 for a summer school. 16 66
- 23<sup>rd</sup> Said Joshua Higgins for boarding  
the poor up to the June - - - - - 13 20
- 26<sup>th</sup> Said Joshua Lincoln for boarding the poor 10 80
- August 12<sup>th</sup> Said Cassius Higgins for boarding the poor. 8 50
- June 8<sup>th</sup> Said William Smith for boarding the poor to June 23<sup>rd</sup> 23 54
- 636 71

# Apportionment of the Town tax for 1837

(67)

Whereas a warrant from the Treasurer of the town of Eastham dated the Ninth Day of December 1837 we have referred on the Hills and Estates of the inhabitants of the town of Eastham the sum of one thousand & forty Dollars and twenty four Cents and have committed lists thereof to the collector of said town viz to Francis Kragman with a warrant in due form of Law for collecting and paying the same to Samuel Kinnebrew Treasurer of said town or his successor in office on or before the last Day of December 1838 for witnesses whereof we have hereunto set our hands this thirty first Day of December 1837

Samuel Kinnebrew

Michael Collins ) Joseph

David C. Howard

The whole sum referred to Collect Eastm excepted \$1646 24

Feb 3 <sup>rd</sup> 1838	Receipt of Francis Kragman Collector	\$130 00
10 <sup>th</sup>	Receipt of Francis Kragman Collector	170 00
March 10 <sup>th</sup>	Receipt of Francis Kragman Collector	71 00
June 6 <sup>th</sup>	Receipt of Francis Kragman Collector	39 00
Aug 10 <sup>th</sup>	Receipt of Francis Kragman Collector	25 00
Oct 2 <sup>nd</sup>	Receipt of Francis Kragman Collector	40 00
" 22 <sup>nd</sup>	Receipt of Francis Kragman Collector	40 00
Nov 13 <sup>th</sup>	Receipt of Francis Kragman Collector	51 29
" 24 <sup>th</sup>	Receipt of Francis Kragman Collector	70 34
Dec 1 <sup>st</sup>	Receipt of Francis Kragman Collector	50 00
" 15 <sup>th</sup>	Receipt of Francis Kragman Collector	101 31
" 22 <sup>nd</sup>	Receipt of Francis Kragman Collector	57 00
" 31	Receipt of Francis Kragman Collector	80 00
Total settled with the Treasurer by the Selectmen		\$977 94
1837	" Balance due from Francis Kragman Collector	62 30
" 29	Receipt of Francis Kragman Collector	25 04
Dec 1 <sup>st</sup>	Receipt of Francis Kragman Collector	5 00
1840	Total settled with the Treasurer by the Selectmen	32 04
"	" Balance due from Francis Kragman Collector	32 26
1841	Receipt of Francis Kragman Collector	4 42
"	" Balance Due the town from said Collector	27 84



(69) Orders Received and Discharged 1838

1838

October 5 <sup>th</sup>	Said Deane Collins for Boarding the Poor	19	50
..	Said Deane Collins for Boarding the Poor	1	50
22 <sup>nd</sup>	Said Joseph Lincoln for Boarding the Poor	10	00
November 13 <sup>th</sup>	Said Nathan & Cobb for Road Damages	11	21
	Said Cushing Florton for Supplies for the Poor	5	23
	Said Seth Thine for Boarding the Poor	3	25
	Said Ebenezer Thine for Timber	1	00
	Said Cushing Florton for Supplies for the Poor	5	00
19 <sup>th</sup>	Said Seth Thine School Committee for District No 3	16	66
21 <sup>st</sup>	Said William C. Cobb for Supplies to the Poor	2	00
25 <sup>th</sup>	Said James Lincoln School Committee for District No 3 for a Summer School	16	67
	Said Lucia Kinsley for Supplies for the Poor	7	62
28 <sup>th</sup>	Said William Smith for Boarding the Poor	23	84
30 <sup>th</sup>	Said Seth Thine. Town School Committee for the purchase of buying School Books	30	00
..	Said Seth Thine for Boarding the Poor	3	25
..	Said Seth Thine for Boarding the Poor	2	35
..	Said John Deane Esq for a gratuity	1	75
December 1 <sup>st</sup>	Said Ebenezer H. Thine for a Spring	2	00
..	Said Freeman D. Hatch School Committee for District No 3 for a Summer School	16	66
..	Said David Higgins School Committee for District No 3 for a Summer School	16	66
..	Said Benjamin H. Mace for Medical attendance upon the poor of the town of Eastham	34	72
..	Said Joshua Higgins for keeping the poor	18	20
..	Said Joshua Higgins for Supplies to the poor	2	94
..	Said Joshua Higgins for keeping the poor	13	40
..	Said Deane Collins for Boarding the poor	14	35
..	Said Deane Collins for Supplies to the poor	1	67
..	Said William Smith for keeping the poor	2	08
..	Said Carmel Higgins for Supplies to the Poor	3	30
..	Said Abigail Mayo for work on Roads	2	93
..	15 <sup>th</sup> Said Joshua S. Stedwood on account of Nathan & Cobb Road Damages	2	40
..	Said Joshua S. Stedwood for goods furnished		
..	settled with the Town	3	70
..	Selected by the Town for Clerk for a Yearly	3	28
July 1 <sup>st</sup> 1839		355	09

Orders Received and Received 1835

1835

Decm 30 <sup>th</sup>	Said James Horton for Road Damages.	2 50
..	Said John W. Higgins for Labour on the Road.	10 90
.. 22	Said Samuel Horton in part of the personal Charges of Freeman Kincaid of Nassau	2 25
..	Said David Kincaid in part for Road Damages.	2 26
..	Said Harrison B. Kincaid for Clearing the Roads of Lumber - - - - -	1 10
21	Said James Kincaid as per commission for collecting taxes for 1837 - - - - -	33 00
January 1 <sup>st</sup> 1839	Said Nathan Skinner for Labour on the Road.	1 62
	Said David C. Steward for Sunday Charges.	9 75
	Said Cushing Horton Supply to the poor.	2 34
	Said Abraham W. Horton Supply to the poor.	1 45
	Said Samuel Kincaid for Boarding the poor and for Sunday other Charges - - -	22 79
	Said Joshua Thorne for Sunday.	6 46
	Said Joshua Thorne for Collecting taxes.	4 12
	Said David Kincaid for Road Damages.	1 65
	Said William Smith for Boarding poor.	2 51
	Said Moore Collins for Boarding poor.	16 48
	Said Joshua Higgins for Boarding poor.	19 90
	Said Joshua Thorne for Boarding poor.	3 50
	Said Joseph Linn for Boarding poor.	10 00
	Said Michael Collins Sunday as per bill.	32 75
	Said Joshua Thorne for Road Damages.	0 75
	Said David Kincaid for Road Damages.	4 19
		<u>259 99</u>
	To Freeman Horton for Road - - - - -	7 51
		<u>\$267 49</u>

January 1<sup>st</sup> 1839 We the Subscribers have this Day settled with the Treasurer. & find & Leave in the Treasury Twenty Dollars & Forty eight cents

72

\$20.48

Michael Collins }  
David C. Steward } Selectmen  
of Eastham

70.

Town of Eastham Dr -

Amount brought forward from  
Page 62 -

757. 65

Jan'y 10<sup>th</sup> 1839 } Cash on hand

70. 60

\*

\$ 828. 25

Surplus Money Account

1839

Town of Eastham Dr

July 21<sup>st</sup> To Cash paid to Moses Wiley Jr

\$ 150 00

March 12<sup>th</sup> to Cash paid Saml Kincaid for paying

... Principal and keeping the Surplus Money 3 50

.. .. Hired to the Town of Eastham 27. 38

.. .. Paid from the Treasurers on the Surplus to the

.. .. Town for the Support of Summer School in 1838 60 88

Sept 4<sup>th</sup> Hired to the Town of Eastham

30 00

To paying & receiving Money "

6 00

277. 76

Cash in the hands of the  
Treasurer - - -

12 79

Bollinger

290 55

Town of Eastham Co. —

(71)

Amount brought forward from  
 Jan 1/89 Page 63 — — —

\$828.25

The above Debit & Credit  
 was estimated by us the Subscribers

Michael Collins  
 David C. Atwood  
 J. S. Schott of Eastham

Town of Eastham Co.

Jan 28<sup>th</sup> Received of John Drummie full of  
 the fees of his state at March 25<sup>th</sup> 1838 47 00  
 also in full for the fixtures on said state 3 26  
 16<sup>th</sup> Received of Joel Bonnier on his state 50 00  
 March 1<sup>st</sup> Received of Nathaniel St. Gill one year's fixtures 1 50  
 .. 27<sup>th</sup> Received of Wm. H. St. Collins one year's fixtures 1 56  
 .. 12<sup>th</sup> Received of the Town for cash, to the town  
 in 1838 at summing turns as ordered by the Selectmen 90 54  
 Jan 1<sup>st</sup> Received of Joel Bonnier one year's fixtures 3 89  
 Feb 28<sup>th</sup> Received of Samuel Snow one year's fixtures on his state 4 20  
 March 4<sup>th</sup> Received of Myrick Wilbur one year's fixtures on his state 4 58  
 Dec 20<sup>th</sup> Received of Cushing Horton one year's fixtures 1 50  
 Jan 10<sup>th</sup> Received of Satter's Cobb one year's fixtures 12 15

\* Jan 10<sup>th</sup>  
 1839 Cash on hand

219.95  
 70.60  
 290.55

Jan 6<sup>th</sup>  
 1840 The above surplus account  
 Satter's this day by us the  
 Subscribers Michael Collins }  
 D. C. Atwood } Selectmen  
 of Eastham

(72)

## An Apportionment of the Town Tax for 1838

To the Treasurer of the Town of Eastham  
We have assigned upon the Polls and Estates  
of the Town of Eastham the sum following  
which we have committed to Herman Doane  
Collector of said Town with a warrant for  
collecting the same in due form of Law 122452.

Michael Collins

John Myrick

Harrison Stearns

Sprogers

June 24<sup>th</sup> 1838

February 19 <sup>th</sup> 1839	Received of Herman Doane Collector	\$ 380 90
March 17 <sup>th</sup>	Received of Herman Doane Collector	19 00
April 11 <sup>th</sup>	Received of Herman Doane Collector	29 09
October 3 <sup>rd</sup>	Received of Herman Doane Collector	32 00
" 26 <sup>th</sup>	Received of Herman Doane Collector	72 50
November 6 <sup>th</sup>	Received of Herman Doane Collector	179 70
January 1 <sup>st</sup> 1841	Received of Herman Doane Collector	207 41
"	Received of Herman Doane Collector	7 68
"	The Selectmen settled with the Treasurer	974 28
"	Balance Due from Herman Doane Collector	246 24
" 27 <sup>th</sup>	Received of Herman Doane Collector	33 15
July 24 <sup>th</sup>	Received of Herman Doane Collector	28 00
April 29 <sup>th</sup>	Received of Herman Doane Collector	22 65
July 9 <sup>th</sup>	Received of Herman Doane Collector	36 00
November 18 <sup>th</sup>	Received of Herman Doane Collector	16 97
January 1 <sup>st</sup> 1841	The Selectmen settled with the Treasurer	135 = 17
"	Leaving a Balance due the Town	\$ 111 07
February 22 <sup>nd</sup>	Received of Herman Doane Collector	43 67
May 25 <sup>th</sup>	Received of Herman Doane Collector	33 25
January 1 <sup>st</sup> 1842	Settled with the Treasurer January 1 <sup>st</sup>	76 92
" 2 <sup>nd</sup>	Due from the above Collector	94 15
Feb. 20 <sup>th</sup> 1843	Received of Herman Doane Collector	9 40
" 25 <sup>th</sup>	Received of Herman Doane Collector	2 00
December 31 <sup>st</sup> 1845	Recd of Herman Doane Collector	13 68
"		25 08
January 1 <sup>st</sup> 1846	Due from Herman Doane	9 07
"		4 53
Oct. 6 <sup>th</sup> 1846	Recd of Herman Doane	



# Town of Eastham Ct

(73)

1839	Jan 1st	By Cash Received in full of Joshua	
		Knowles for Prairie Doane wages with	
		him from December 1st 1839 to Dec 15 1839	10 00
	April 4th	Received of William Cobb on account left	
		of Cash Received to purchase Clothing for H. Stone	1 00
	Sept 1st	Received of Northern Mine in part of Nathan H	
		Stone wages with him in the shoe business	20 10
	Oct 21st	Received by the hand of David C. Atwood	
		from the Massachusetts School Fund	39 49
	Nov 13	Received from the State Treasurer for the Support	
		of a State School by the hand of D. C. Atwood	21 17
		Received out of the Surplus money by a State	
		from the Selectmen Dated September 1st 1839	30 00
	Dec 1st	Received of Northern Mine in full for Nathan	
		H Stone wages with him in the shoe business	10 00
	31	Received of David C. Atwood for Renting grass	1 00
			<u>152 66</u>
1840	Jan 1st	The above is settled with the Treasurer	
	10th	Received of Joshua Knowles in full for	
		Prairie Doane wages with him in 1839	10 00
	14th	Received of Michael Collins for grain sold on the flats	1 75
	March 7th	Received of Joshua Stone for Elizabeth Stone's Clothing	7 77
	May 6th	Received by the hand of Joshua W. Shickerson	
		from the Massachusetts School Fund	31 90
	June 1st	Selectmen Settled with the Treasurer	<u>46 42</u>

## Orders Recorded 1837

January 29 <sup>th</sup> 1837	Said Francis Krogman on Commission for Collecting town in 1837 - - -	5 00
"	Discount to Francis Krogman on 4 <sup>th</sup> D. Mayo Jan for 1837	1 00
"	Discount to Francis Krogman on Notable Boarder town for 1837	6 68
"	Discount to Francis Krogman on Notable Myriak town for 1837	1 35
"	Discount to Francis Krogman on Boarder town for 1837	1 66
July 19 <sup>th</sup>	Said Nathan Kinnay for head dammy	7 50
"	Said Seth Davis for head dammy	5 70
"	Said John Higgins for head dammy	5 70
"	Said William Davis clearing the road	62
"	Said William Smith for extra service of keeping the road	6 50
"	Said Frederick D. Mayo for head dammy	25 00
March 4 <sup>th</sup>	Said Benjamin Stone for Medical attendance	3 60
"	8 <sup>th</sup> Said John Myriak for Muzzing Taxes	7 50
"	11 <sup>th</sup> Said Leathes Cobb for discount on taxes	1 00
"	12 <sup>th</sup> Said Freeman D. Hatch Committee for District No 3 - - -	66 67
"	Said Silvanus Doane Superintendent Committee for District No 3	66 67
"	26 <sup>th</sup> Said David Higgins Superintendent Committee for District No 3	66 67
April 4 <sup>th</sup>	Said Seth Davis School Committee for District No 2 for a winter school	66 67
"	13 <sup>th</sup> Said Myriak C. Horton School Committee for District No 6 for a winter school	66 67
"	Said Eliza Holbrook for head dammy	5 00
"	Said John Hayes for labour on the road	4 09
"	16 <sup>th</sup> Said Doane Collins for repairs on the road	6 35
June 18	Said Ezekiel Dill for horse rent and other trouble on Freeman Knowles East Township	15 00
July 3 <sup>rd</sup>	Said Barnabas Freeman Town School Comm for enrolling town Schoolers	6 00
August 14 <sup>th</sup>	Said Josiah Lincoln infall for boarding	
Settled by Josiah Lincoln to April 1 <sup>st</sup> 1837		10 64
May 1 <sup>st</sup> 1837		458 06

August 28 <sup>th</sup>	Said John W. Higgins for Supplies to the poor	0 99
"	" Said Carson Higgins for Supplies to the poor	1 50
Sept 1 <sup>st</sup>	Said Doane Collins in full for keeping the poor	2 3 51
October 7 <sup>th</sup>	Said Henry Harding for Summer School for District No 1	16 66
"	" Said Barnabas Townsend for Summer School for District No 2	" 16 66
"	21 <sup>st</sup> Said Josiah Galt for Boarding the poor	" 75 00
"	26 <sup>th</sup> Said Seth Davis in full for services as School Committee for year 1838	" 6 00
"	" Said Seth Davis in full for keeping the poor	5 00
"	Said Knutson Erickson for supplying the poor	7 51
"	21 <sup>st</sup> Said Mark Knudson for a Summer School for District No 6	" 16 66
"	" Said Eliska Cobb School Committee for District No 3 for a Summer School	" 16 66
"	27 <sup>th</sup> Said Francis Kragman School Committee for District No 5 for a Summer School	" 16 66
"	" Said William Smith School Committee for District No 4 for a Summer School	" 16 66
November 8 <sup>th</sup>	Said Nathan Timney in full for labor on the road	7 51
"	17 <sup>th</sup> Said Saml Horton for making 2 Coffins on the road	4 62
"	" Said Mark Crosby & Company for Supplies to the poor	14 11
"	19 <sup>th</sup> Said Josiah Galt for Boarding the poor to Sept 12	75 00
"	" Said James Lincoln School Committee for District No 1 in full for a winter School	" 66 67
"	" Said Joshua S. Shedd for Supplies to the poor	2 4 74
"	" Said Josiah Galt for Boarding the poor	5 00
"	29 <sup>th</sup> Said George Libbey for Two snows bought	5 75
December 20 <sup>th</sup>	Said Joshua Higgins in full for keeping the poor	28 50
"	26 <sup>th</sup> Said Daniel Dill for Boarding the poor	5 16
"	31 <sup>st</sup> Said William Smith in full for Boarding the poor	36 00
"	" Said Samuel Snow for labor on the highway	4 11
January 1 <sup>st</sup> 1840	" Said Thomas S. Harding for labor on the road	6 37
"	" Said Josiah Galt for Boarding the poor	8 64
"	7 <sup>th</sup> Said Barnabas S. Knowles for fencing the grave yard	5 00
"	" Said Winslow L. Knowles for fencing the road	30 00
"	Said Townsend Knowles for labor on the road	3 00
		577 90

76. *Journal of Comptroller D.*

December 29<sup>th</sup> 1839 To a Bounty paid James H. Knowles  
on 15 Bushels of wheat agreeable to a Law  
of this Commonwealth passed March 2<sup>d</sup> 1838 2 15  
also paid Treasurer Doane Jan 19<sup>th</sup> 40 wheat 2 20  
The above is settled with the Treasurer 4 35

May 4<sup>th</sup> 1840 Received from the State Treasurer for bounty  
as paid on the above named wheat 4 35  
The above is settled with the Treasurer 4 35

January 3<sup>rd</sup> 1841 Paid James H. Knowles a Bounty on  
38 1/2 Bushels Wheat agreeable to a Law passed March 2<sup>d</sup> 1838 3 17 1/2

July 30 Received from the State Treasurer for bounty  
as paid on the above named wheat 3 17 1/2  
The above settled with the Treasurer 3 17 1/2

1826

January 1 <sup>st</sup> Paid Barnabas Down for making Road	26.25
" " Paid Barker's dinner Supplies to Mass	3.65
" " Paid Josiah Hill for Boarding the Boat	50.73
" " Paid Nathaniel S. Kimball for Making Road	16.60
" " Paid Samuel Tinsley for Recording, Boston	6.24
" " Paid Nimsiah Down for stinging grasses -	3.00
" " Paid William Stone for Medical Attendance	18.70
" " Paid the Selectmen of the Town of Weymouth for Medical attendance and funeral charges	8.50
" " Paid Joshua Paine Services as Selectman in 1837	16.00
	<u>137.67</u>

January 1<sup>st</sup> 1840

We the subscribers have this Day  
Settled with the Treasurer  
and we find and leave in the  
Tresury - - - - - \$ 2.69

Michael Collins } Select Men  
D. C. Atwood } of Easton  
Joshua Paine }



(78) An Apportionment of the Town Tax for 1839

Of the Treasurer of the Town of Eastham  
We have Assessed upon the Poll & Cottages  
of the Town of Eastham the sum following  
viz. we have committted to Joel Snow Collector  
of said Town with a Warrant for Collecting  
the same in due form of Law \$1334 24

Michael Collins  
John Myrick }  
Samuel Hickerson } Assessors

June 27<sup>th</sup> 1839

February Received of Joel Snow Collector	286 13
Mar 1 <sup>st</sup> 41 <sup>st</sup> Received of Joel Snow Collector	34 00
24 <sup>th</sup> Received of Joel Snow Collector	41 25
May 28 <sup>th</sup> Received of Joel Snow Collector	95 10
August 22 <sup>nd</sup> Received of Joel Snow Collector	16 00
Sept 14 <sup>th</sup> Received of Joel Snow Collector	73 66
Oct 13 <sup>th</sup> Received of Joel Snow Collector	23 00
22 <sup>nd</sup> Received of Joel Snow Collector	176 00
Nov 19 <sup>th</sup> Received of Joel Snow Collector	273 00
Dec 1 <sup>st</sup> Received of Joel Snow Collector	95 23
Jan 1 <sup>st</sup> 1841 Received of Joel Snow Collector	1043 27
.. Settled with the Treasurer by the Selectmen	296 97
1841 1 <sup>st</sup> A Balance Due the Town from the above said Collector	95 50
Feb 22 <sup>nd</sup> Received of Joel Snow Collector	1 76
March Received of Joel Snow Collector	25 00
1841 1 <sup>st</sup> Received of Joel Snow Collector	35 00
August 21 <sup>st</sup> Received of Joel Snow Collector	
February 1842 Town of Eastham Dr	25 00
the Surplus money paid to Samuel D. Doremus	
to services in paying receiving & keeping &c	6 00
	31 00

1841 5 <sup>th</sup> Received of Joel Snow Collector	15 00
Jan 31 <sup>st</sup> Received of Joel Snow Collector	26 00
1842 } Settled with the Treasurer pursuant to 1842	178 26
Balance Due from the above Collector	92 71
Feb 7 15 Received of Joel Snow Collector	15 00
(Oct 10 <sup>th</sup> Received of Joel Snow Collector	16 50
Jan 2 <sup>nd</sup> Received of Joel Snow Collector	19 00
1843 } Received of Joel Snow Collector to raise 110	7 90

# Town of Eastham Ct

(79)

1840

January 1<sup>st</sup> Received of Samuel Tinkles  
one years duties on his state - - - \$ 6 00  
" 16<sup>th</sup> Received of Carmi Higgins one years duties on his state 6 00  
February 15<sup>th</sup> Received of Moses Wiley of one years duties on his state 7 00  
April 21<sup>st</sup> Received of Samuel Tinkles one years duties on his state 4 21  
" 29<sup>th</sup> Received of Joel Bonnier in full for the balance of  
the fees of his state 25 00  
Received in full for the duties on land Bonnier's state 1 62  
October 13<sup>th</sup> Received of Joel Snow for duties on his state 12 50  
" 16<sup>th</sup> Received of S. H. St. Collins one years duties on his state 1 56  
December 11<sup>th</sup> Received of Myriah Horton one years duties on his state 2 51  
" 21<sup>st</sup> Received of Lushy Horton one years duties on his state 1 50  
Cash in the hands of the Treasurer Jan 1<sup>st</sup> 1840

as per Page 70 - - -

12 79

\$ 84 17

Debit for Money paid out - 31 00  
Balance due Jan 1<sup>st</sup> 1841 53 17  
The above Surplus Revenue  
Account was settled by us

Michael Collins & Select  
(to be approved) 11 More

(30)

Orders Recorded and Paid as follows

January 14<sup>th</sup>  
1840

Paid Michael Collins for Salutation Service 1 00

2<sup>nd</sup> Paid W. Kelly Smith Damage in buying food 1 87 1/2" 27<sup>th</sup> Paid David C. Atwood for Supplies to the Poor 9 09

" " Paid Michael Collins Services as School Committee 6 00

" " Paid Cushing Hartson for Supplies to the Poor 5 54

Feb 3<sup>rd</sup> Paid David C. Atwood for Services as School Committee 9 00" 14<sup>th</sup> Paid Francis Giff for Boarding the Poor 10 26

" " Paid Daniel Dill for Supply to the Poor 3 00

" " Paid Elisha Cobb for Storage 2 37 1/2

" 15<sup>th</sup> Paid Elisha Cobb School Committee for

District No 3 for a winter School 66 66

" 24<sup>th</sup> Paid Annies Kingman School Committee

for District No 3 for a winter School 66 66

March 2<sup>nd</sup> Paid Elkanah N. Shive School Committee

for District No 2 for a winter School 66 66

April 22<sup>nd</sup> Paid Michael Collins for Supplies to the

Poor Surviving Mauds &amp;c 7 25

" 29<sup>th</sup> Paid Francis Giff for Supplies to the Poor 4 15May 1<sup>st</sup> Paid Harriet Brown School Committee for

District No 6 for a winter School 66 66

" Paid William Smith School Committee for

District No 5 for a winter School 66 66

" Paid Henry Flushing School Committee for

District No 1 for a winter School 66 66

" 28<sup>th</sup> Paid Mary Knowles for Supplies to the Poor 1 25June 16<sup>th</sup> Paid Abraham M. Horton to pay a Sheriff

Bill in Boston for the support of Journal Club 16 42

" Paid Abraham M. Horton for Supply to the Poor 6 25

July 31<sup>st</sup> Paid Francis Higgins School Committee for

District No 3 for a summer School 2 1 66

" Paid Joshua Higgins for Supplies to the Poor 80

August 2<sup>nd</sup> Paid Samathy Smith School Committee for

District No 1 for a summer School 2 1 66

September 4<sup>th</sup> Paid Joshua Cole School Committee for

District No 2 for a summer School 2 1 66

October 18<sup>th</sup> Paid David C. Atwood School Committee for

District No 6 for a summer School 2 1 66

November 1<sup>st</sup> Paid Nath. Doane School Committee

for District No 4 for a summer School 2 1 66

Total \$600 12

(31) ledger recorded and paid as follows:

Notes 13 <sup>th</sup> 1840	Said Elkanah W. Maine School Committee for District No. 2 for a Summer School	2.1	66
" 26	Said Abraham M. Horton for Boarding the Store up to the 12 <sup>th</sup> of June	49	18
"	Said Josiah Lincoln for Boarding Sarah D. Lincoln from the 12 <sup>th</sup> of March to the 12 <sup>th</sup> of Sept inclusive	41	
"	" 11 <sup>th</sup> Said Abraham M. Horton for keeping the pass up to September 12 <sup>th</sup> 1840 - - - - -	49	18
"	" 16 <sup>th</sup> Said Knowles and Snow for Supplies to the Store	13	21
"	" " Said Josiah Lincoln for Boarding the Store	5	62
"	" " Said John Myrick for Separing tances year 1839	7	50
"	" " Said John W. Higgins for Boarding the Store from 6 94		
"	" " Said Henry Horton for Supplies for the Store	1	40
"	" " Said Joshua Maine for Services as Selectman 1839	9	00
"	" " Said Danna Collins for Boarding Shabe House	12	00
"	" 21 <sup>st</sup> Said Josiah Lincoln for Boarding Sarah D. Lincoln up to Decem <sup>r</sup> 12 <sup>th</sup> 1840	2	38
"	" " Said David C. Howard for Services as Selectman in 1839	9	49
"	" 28 Said Danna Collins for Boarding Shabe House up to November 23 <sup>rd</sup>	12	00
Decem <sup>r</sup> 21 <sup>st</sup>	Said Henry May for Cakes Supplied to the Store	25	14
"	" " Said Stephen Harkness for Separing tances year 1839	7	50
"	" " Said Michael Collins Select Man Services 1839	10	00
"	" " Said Michael Collins for Services as School Committee for the year 1839	6	00
"	" " Said Joel Snow Collector on tax bills for 1839 in several Discounts as follows to		
"	" " " Abraham M. Horton 1 Ball Town	1	06
"	" " " Jacob Searns	1	06
"	" " " Elmad Dill	2	12
"	" " " Samuel Harkness	1	06
"	" " " William C. Cobb	1	06
"	" " " Obadiah Danna on Board Town	1	00
"	" " " Said Allen Higgins for Looking across Valuation	7	50
"	" 36 Said Samuel Snow for Clearing the Boarding of said	1	32
"	" " Said Abraham Horton for Boarding the Store up to the 12 <sup>th</sup> of January	49	18
"	" " Said Cushing Horton for Supplies to the Store	10	56
"	" " Said Samuel Snow in full for payment for Collect <sup>d</sup> Taxes for 1835 up to this Date	29	
		340	62

(82) Town of Eastham D<sup>r</sup>

April 27<sup>th</sup> 1841 To the cost of a blanket for the use of the Militia 25  
1841 Credit by Cash to Bolliver — 25

To Samuel Knowles  
Treasurer of the Town of Eastham  
He has assessed upon the Polls & Estates  
of the Town of Eastham  
and upon the Estates of the non Residents?  
A Grand Tax amounting to \$ 389 61  
and committed the same to the Subscribers  
of the Town as follows

To District No 1 Ebenezer Rogers 57 66

" No 2 Samuel Snow 68 33

" No 3 Joshua Knowles - - 52 29

" No 4 Nath. Davis 43 59

" No 5 John W. Higgins 44 88

" No 6 Cushing Horton 35 91  
\$ 302 61

Dated Eastham

September 22<sup>d</sup> 1840

Michael Collins

John Maynard } Attest

Ebenezer Rogers

\$7.00 of the above on the non residents  
entered on the Town collector's bills to collect 7 00  
\$ 309 61



(89) An Assessment of the Town tax for 1840

To the Town Assessors of the Town of Eastham  
& Selectmen of S Town of Eastham

We have agreed upon the Solls & Estates of  
the Town of Eastham the same following  
which we have committed to David Higgins

Collector of S Town with a warrant for  
Collecting the same in due form of Law 1358 28

Michael Collins

John Myrick

Thomas Higgins

July 2 1840

The above agrees upon the Estates of the  
Non Residents a Road tax amounting to  
and committed the above Collector for Collection

7 00

Septemb 28 1840

\$1365 28

January 28 Received of David Higgins Collector

26 00

\$1309 28

Feb 18th The above balance committed to A Skowhegan  
1841 Town Clerk J

Feb 18th Received of David Higgins Collector

\$169 13

" 27 Received of David Higgins Collector

140 00

May 22 Received of David Higgins Collector

60 00

Nov 13 Received of David Higgins Collector

155 00

Dec 11 Received of David Higgins Collector

62 30

24 Received of David Higgins Collector

308 00

June 1 Received of David Higgins Collector

90 07

1842 Settled with the Treasurer by the Selectmen

\$979 50

Due from the Above Collector

327 78

Feb 1842 Received of David Higgins Collector

58 00

May 21 Received of David Higgins Collector

48 81

June 11 Received of David Higgins Collector

222 97

1843 Received of David Higgins Collector

205 25

91 00

Feb 13 Received of David Higgins Collector

17 92

84 95

June 1st Received of David Higgins Collector

18 71

Received of David Higgins Collector

12 89

Received of David Higgins Collector

2 81

June 1st Received of David Higgins Collector

17 92

Feb 13 Received of David Higgins Collector

6 11

orders recorded for 1840

1851

January	Paid Samuel H. Gould for medical		
"	attendants for Mable Hume - - -	\$ 2.0	25
"	" " Paid Parker Simons for supplies to the poor	7.	78
"	" " Paid Thomas Dwyer for labor on the road	1.	74
"	" " Paid James Sparrow for boarding		
	Mable Hume	6	00
"	" " Paid James Sparrow for labor on the road	3	50
"	" " Paid Discount & bill taken on Silvanus Collins	1	06
"	" " Paid David C. Atwood for labor on the road	4	36
"	" " Paid David C. Atwood for supplies to the poor	12	23
"	" " Paid Discount Elisha Holbrook		
	one bill taken	1	06
"	" " Paid Parker Atkinson for his services		
	as School Committee in 1839	3	00
"	" " Paid Discount one bill taken		
"	" " Paid Silvanus Collins for his services		
	as School Committee for 1839	3	00
"	" " Paid Discount & bill taken on Atkinson		
	for 1839	1	61
"	" " Paid a Discount on Richard Sparrow's bill	0	49
"	" " Paid Abraham Horton for		
	boarding the poor - - -	1.0	26
"	" " Paid Lane Collins for boarding	8	35
	the poor		
"	" " Paid Josiah Lincoln for boarding		
	his sister	9	60
"	" " Paid Joshua Paine for his services		
	in Laysan's cart loads - - -	2	27
"	" " Paid Elijah Throble for supplies		
	for the poor - - -	5	03
"	" " Paid Discount Moses Snow's bill	0	54
"	" " Paid Discount on Sam Dwyer's bill	0	82
"	" " Paid Michael Collins for sundry charges	9	62
"	" " Paid Joel Snow for his services	3	7
		50	
"	" " Paid Elkanah C. Brackett for supplies to the poor	0	77
January 1851	Settled with the Treasurer - - -	\$ 146	50

85

## Orders Recorded for 1840

1841

Jan 1 <sup>st</sup> Paid Michael Collins for opening Towns 1839	17 50
" " " Paid Samuel Kinzie for recording birth & death	
also Road Records	7. 29.
" " " Paid Michael Collins for Sunday Charges	17. 43
David Smith Gilt for binding the same	32. 22
	<u>68. 00</u>
January 1 <sup>st</sup> Settled with the Treasurer by the Selectmen	\$100. 22

86  
January 1<sup>st</sup> 1841

The the Subscribers have this day  
settled with the Treasurer and since  
and leave in the Treasury - \$57. 19

Michael Collins }  
D. C. Atwood } Select  
Men  
Eastman }

January 2<sup>nd</sup> Received of the Surplus Concern  
1841 for the Support of a Summer School in 1840  
by a deduction of the interest & a part  
of the balance of the Towns Rates 68. 10  
is Settled up with said Town and a  
New Note given for the Balance Jan 1<sup>st</sup> 1841 363.45

66.

January 1 <sup>st</sup> To Cash paid the Town for the Support	
1841 of Summer Schools for 1841	68 10
February 1 <sup>st</sup> To Cash Paid to Samuel Knowles	50 00
for services in paying and receiving	
since January 1 <sup>st</sup> 1841	12 00
	<u>\$ 119 10</u>

February 18<sup>th</sup> 1841

We the Subscribers have this day settled the surplus account with Samuel Knowles former Treasurer and find the above Debts & Credits to have Transferred since the first day of January, which leave a Balance in his hands of Cash of \$33-67 which sum is this day transferred to Nathan B. Knowles the present Treasurer

\$ 33.67

Michael Collins	} Select Men of Eastham
Joshua Paine	

# Town of Eastham Ct

87

1841

Payable to the Treasurer of the Town of Eastham Ct

	For year's interest on the State	\$ 12 00
"	17 <sup>th</sup> Decided of Leather Coll. one year's interest on his State	17 00
"	1 <sup>st</sup> Decided of the Town of interest on these States in full	48 23
	Decided of said Town on the presentable of said State	19 37
"	16 <sup>th</sup> Decided of Samuel Kincaid one year's interest on his State	6 01
By	1 <sup>st</sup> Decided of Samuel Kincaid one year's interest on his State	1 50

\$ 97 60



Town of Eastham Dr

Feb. 10<sup>th</sup> to Postage from Brimington - \$ .. 7  
 1844 opp'd to Cash to balance 7

May 25 to Cash paid Knowles Deane as per bill 30  
 to Labour done on the Pond D.C. 32  
 June 5 to Cash paid for postage to Barnstable for edw 12  
 August 7<sup>th</sup> to Cash paid Knowles Deane for as per bill 25



90  
1841

Town orders Sewell paid and recorded.

January 25 1841 Paid Benjamin F. Leabury for  
Medical attendance upon the Poor

7 50

February 18<sup>th</sup> 1841

We the subscribers have this  
Day settled all accounts with  
Samuel Knowles former Treasurer  
and find in his hands

one hundred and four Dollars  
which we now transfer to

Nathaniel S. Knowles the  
present Treasurer

\$ 104-00

Michael Collins

Joshua Paine

Select  
Men of  
Eastham

Assessment of a District Tax for District No 1  
To Treasurer of the town of Eastham  
We have assessed upon the Polls and Estates  
of the Inhabitants of School District No 1  
the sum of twenty five Dollars and 75¢  
which we have committed to Timothy Maye  
Collector to collect

March 16 1842	Alvin Rogers } Assessors Barnabas Dore }	\$ 25 47
March 16 1842	Received of Timothy Maye Collector	18 00
Jan 93 1843	Received of Timothy Maye Collector Premiums	6 62
		<u>25 47</u>
	Paid for Receiving and Paying	<u>25 47</u> 6 37

92

Town of Eastham Dr

March 3 To Postage of one Blank injections of military 25  
1841 by Cash to Balance 25

---



1844 Iron of Eastham Cove 93"

Due from Joshua Knowles to  
Betsey Knowles an annuity of Five Dollars  
per year to be paid yearly  
all blank on paid on the above annuity for the year 1843 5 00  
1843 July 5<sup>th</sup> paid on the above annuity for 1843 5 00  
Apr 23 Paid on the above annuity 1844 5 00  
1844  
April 12 Paid on the above annuity for the year 1844 5 00  
1845  
June 10<sup>th</sup> Paid the above annuity for 1845 5 00  
1846

## 1841 Orders Received and Paid as follows.

Feb 18 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Elkanah H. Linn for <sup>subscribed</sup> winter school	66 x 20
"	Paid Joshua Cole in part for school <sup>winter</sup> district	10 x 50
"	Paid Samuel Chace for wood supplied Bethiah	09 x 00
"	Paid John W. Higgins for work on the road	09 x 37 1/2
Apr 20 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Elisha Cole for postage -	05 x 31 1/2
"	Paid Josiah Higgins for winter school for District	66 x 66
"	Paid Josiah Higgins for repairs on the road	2 x 50
"	Paid Herman Jones 3 <sup>rd</sup> premium for collecting for 1839	41 x 17
"	Paid David Cottonwood for winter school appropriation for District No. 6	66 x 66
February 27 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Joshua Cole for winter school for District	56 x 17
March 3 <sup>rd</sup>	Paid Noah Loune for winter school for District	66 x 67
"	Paid Timothy Smith for winter school for District	66 x 67
9 <sup>th</sup>	<del>Paid Abraham M. Horton for winter school</del>	<del>4 x 75</del>
16 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Joshua W. Nickerson to buy supplies for the Poor	20 x 00
15 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Abram M. Horton for keeping Poor	37 x 50
"	Paid Abram M. Horton for supplies for Poor	1 x 25
16 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Doane Collins for Boarding Poor	7 x 50
"	Paid Doane Collins for Boarding Poor	7 x 50
"	Paid Doane Collins for supplies for Poor	8 x 12
17 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Elijah E. Knowles for supplies for	
"	Wid. Betsey Knowles	15 x 00
Aug 10 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Barnabus Doane for making and erecting gate boards	11 x 30
22 <sup>nd</sup>	Paid Benj. H. O. Collins for damages of wound	37 x 50
29 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Joshua Knowles for 36 <sup>th</sup> barrel of Peat	
June 24 <sup>th</sup>	at 12 cts. per barrel -	4 x 95
"	Paid Elkanah H. Linn for 20 Bl. Coal furnished the Poor house	2 x 50
"	Paid Josiah Litch for his services as school committee	6 x 00
23 <sup>rd</sup>	Paid David Snow for Boarding Sarah Lincoln	16 x 22
July 28 <sup>th</sup>	Paid William Smith for lumber for a bridge	1 x 14
Aug 18 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Jacob Harraux for summer school for District No. 1 -	21 x 66
August 22 <sup>nd</sup>	Paid Huldah Tilly for 30 cts for work and supplies for the Poor	4 x 30
"	Paid Harvey Snow for summer school for District No. 2	21 x 66
January 1 <sup>st</sup> 1842	Settled with the Treasurer January 1 1842	677.18

## 1841 Town of Estherville Cr

Feb 18	Rec'd of Samuel Knowles former <del>clerk</del> <sup>Treasurer</sup>	104 85
April 26	Rec'd of Joshua Knowles for Isaac Jones services in part for 1840	5 50
May 25	Rec'd of Joshua Knowles in part for Isaac Jones wages for 1840	4 38
Aug 11	Rec'd from the State Treasury for the income of the Mapachesville School fund	59 77
21st	Rec'd by the hand of David C. Stover the sum of one hundred and twenty six dollars and fifty four cts in full for one half of a road leading from the Camp ground to the west shore in favour of the Camp meeting Corporation	126 54
Sept 15	Rec'd of State House the sum of two dollars for Lane bought of Hezekiah Turner	2 00
June 1	Rec'd of Joshua Knowles sixty two cts in full for Isaac Jones services with him in the year 1840	62
1842	Settled with the Treasurer January 1st 1842	93 05 11
3	Rec'd of the surplus fund for summer school	4 33
		54 344
Jan 1st 1842	Settled with the Treasurer Jan 1st 1842	

## Orders Received and Paid as Follows

Aug 25	Paid Joshua Davis 18 dollars to settle his judgment for the cost in the case of Josiah Lincoln and the Town of Eastham	17 x 25
28	Paid John Hopkins in part payment for Road Damages on the petition of Josiah Cobb	27 x 64
	Paid Crowell Lane in part for Road Damages	75 x 24
Sept 2	Paid Joshua H. Kneenow for supplies for the Town	7 x 57
3	Paid Eliza Lill in part for Road Damages	23 x 65
5	Paid Elizabeth Kneenow for supplies for the Town	5 x 57
9	Paid Franklin Kneenow School Committee for 1840	21 x 66
18	Paid Lane Collins for one day for Board House	4 x 37
Oct 29	Paid Josiah Kneenow for one day for the Town	1 x 83
Nov 6	Paid Oliver Rogers for appraising Taxes in 1840	11 x 25
	Paid Oliver Rogers for work on the road	1 x 75
Nov 13	Paid Barnabas A. Mayo School Committee for 1840	21 x 66
	Paid Charles Lane for road damages	20 x 00
	Paid John Kneenow for appraising Taxes	13 x 75
	Paid Josiah Lincoln for boarding Sarah J. Lincoln from 12 of March to 12 of June	6 x 25
	Paid Timothy Cole for supplies for the Town	4 x 47
	Paid James H. Kneenow for the use of the meeting house for Town Meetings in 1841	5 x 00
	Paid Bushing Stanton for supplies for Town	6 x 79
	Paid Joshua Davis for supplies for the Town	5 x 00
	Paid Lane Collins for supplies for Town	7 x 83
	Paid Josiah Lincoln for boarding S. D. Lincoln up to Sept 12. 1841	6 x 25
	Paid Seth Paige for Boat for the Town	5 x 10
	Paid Ebenezer H. Paige for Boat for the Town	5 x 50
	Paid David C. Steward for services as School Committee in the year 1840	6 x 00
	Paid Joshua Higgins Jr for services as School Committee in the year 1840	6 x 00
	Paid Lane Lane for mending the Boat	1 x 50
	Paid Benjamin H. Collins for labour done on the road	1 x 50
	Paid James G. Smith in part for road damages	14 x 00

Jan 13

Lifted with the Treasurer January 13<sup>th</sup> 1842.

\$997 74

97  
1841 Orders Received and Paid as follows

Nov 13	Paid <del>Samuel Thompson</del> for Summer School for 1841	21 x 25.
17 15	Paid Joshua H. Dickerson to buy supplies for the term	25 x 00
20	Paid Elijah C. Knowles discount on his bill	1 x 25
Dec 11	Paid Michael Collins for services for School Committee	6 x 00
"	Paid John Stone of Caledonia for legal advice	1 x 36.
"	Paid John Stone for Summer School for Dec 1	21 x 66.
16	Paid William F. Knowles for supplies for the term	3 x 60
17	Paid Joshua H. Dickerson to buy supplies for the term	18 x 14.
"	Paid Joshua H. Dickerson to buy supplies for the term	6 x 57.
23	Paid Isaac Collins for taking care of the term	20 x 00
"	Paid Prince S. Wadsworth for two children	5 x 00
"	Paid Samuel Knowles for supplies for the term	2 x 25.
"	Paid John Stone for supplies for the term	10 x 99.
"	Paid John Stone for supplies for the term	1 x 33
"	Paid Thomas Stone for supplies for the term	5 x 50
"	Paid Samuel Stone for supplies for the term	3 x 00
"	Paid Lincoln Stone for supplies for the term	8 x 15.
"	Paid John Stone for supplies for the term	6 x 60
"	Paid Elijah C. Knowles for services as school board	6 x 00
"	Paid Samuel Knowles for services rendered the term	1 x 57
"	Paid William Stone for digging a grave	1 x 00
"	Paid Isaac Stone for grave clothing for two men	2 x 50
31	Paid Josiah Lincoln for Sarah D. Lincoln for boarding up to January 1, 1842	5 x 98.
"	Paid Josiah Lincoln for S. D. Lincoln's sickness	4 x 50
January 1	Paid Joshua Stone for discount on his Bill 1836	9 x 31.
1842	Paid John Stone for discount on his Bill 1839	13 x 67.
"	Paid David Higgins for discount on his Bill 1840	4 x 40
"	Paid Joshua Higgins for supplies for the term	1 x 50
"	Paid Barnabas Freeman for cash paid C. H. Hinckley	1 x 50
"	Paid Andrew H. Higgins for two children	5 x 20
"	Paid Benj. H. Collins for supplies for term	1 x 95.
"	Paid Benj. H. Collins for supplies for term	1 x 22
"	Paid David C. Stone for supplies for term	7 x 00
"	Paid Elijah C. Knowles for supplies for term	5 x 00
3	Paid Gregory Thayer for supplies for the term	7 x 50
16	Paid Gregory Thayer for part for monuments	6 x 67.
January 1	1842 } Letter with the Treasurer on January 1, 1842	241 5/16



98 On Assessment of the Town Tax for 1841  
 To the Treasurer of the Town of Eastham  
 We have assessed upon the Polls and Estates  
 of the Town of Eastham the sums following  
 which we have committed to Timothy Mayo  
 Collector of said Town with a Warrant for  
 collecting the same in due form of Law

— \$1289 44

Michael Collins } Assessors  
 Barnabas Aborn }  
 November 15. 1841 Abram Rogers

Nov. 15	Received of Timothy Mayo Collector	3 00
1841	Jan. 11 1842 Recd from the above sd collector	1287 44
June 15	Received of Timothy Mayo Collector	72 00
1842	19. Received of Timothy Mayo Collector	38 00
Feb 2	Received of Timothy Mayo Collector	140 00
22	Recd of Timothy Mayo Collector	56 54
April 16	Received of Timothy Mayo Collector	26 05
May 20	Received of Timothy Mayo Collector	63 75
Sept 15	Received of Timothy Mayo Collector	55 66
Oct. 15	Received of Timothy Mayo Collector	68 10
27	Received of Timothy Mayo Collector	42 98
31	Received of Timothy Mayo Collector	40 00
Nov. 5	Received of Timothy Mayo Collector	100 00
11	Received of Timothy Mayo Collector	61 00
16	Received of Timothy Mayo Collector	70 22
Dec 7	Received of Timothy Mayo Collector	82 00
14	Received of Timothy Mayo Collector	45 00
23	Received of Timothy Mayo Collector	65 00
June 2	Received of Timothy Mayo Collector	94 28
1843	30 Received of Timothy Mayo Collector	80 84
Feb 27	Received of Timothy Mayo Collector	19 44
June 2	Received of Timothy Mayo Collector	12 00
Jan 15	Received of Timothy Mayo Collector	11 00
1844	Balance due Jan 1st 1844	13 44
Feb 27	Received of Timothy Mayo Collector	4 00
Dec 1844	Received in full	9 44

# Orders Received and Recorded

99

January 3 <sup>rd</sup> 1842	Paid Barnabas Freeman for discount on his Bill	2 x 75
"	Paid Michael Collins for 20 hours service of the town for services rendered the town	9 x 76
"	Paid Joshua Paine for 20 hours service of the town for services rendered the town	4 x 19
"	Paid D. C. Steward for services as selectman 1840	9 x 00
"	Paid Joshua Paine for services as selectman for 1840	9 x 00
"	Paid Michael Collins for services as selectman 1840	10 x 00
"	Paid John Collins for work on the town	2 x 03
"	Paid D. C. Steward for services rendered the town	9 x 85
"	Paid Samuel H. Pratt for medical attendance on the town	14 x 50
"	Paid Nathan S. Knapp for attending Births and Deaths	7 x 00
"	Paid John Reed for legal advice in case of the land	5 x 00
"	Paid Nathaniel C. Steward for supplies for the town	1 x 95
January 3 <sup>rd</sup> 1842	Settled with the Treasurer by the selectmen	\$ 55 19

3	Paid Samuel Snow for discount on his Bill	6 55
"	Paid Eliza C. Knapp for supplies for the town	4 1 30
"	Paid Michael Collins for supplies for the town	1 12 5
"	Paid for interest to the surplus fund	18 21

The the subscribers have this day met at the select. All accounts with the Treasurer are paid and leave in his hands the sum of Two hundred and fifteen dollars and thirty three cents.

Michael Collins } Select  
D. C. Steward } Men  
Joshua Paine }

# 1841. Barnabas Lombard Dr

Sept 18	to Cash hired to Reuben Brewer	\$ .45	00
Feb 15	to Cash hired to Simon Loane	63	67
1842			
March 21	to Cash Paid by order of Select Men	.12	00
1842			
April 19	to Cash Paid by order of Select Men	.5	00
22	to Cash Paid E. Knowles by order of Select Men	.12	72
May 3	Paid Cash by order of Joshua Paine	.15	55
1843			
to Cash hired Nathan Knowles		25	00
Dec 25	to Cash paid E. Knowles by order of J. Paine	.16	50
Jan 20	Paid Daniel Penniman by order of M. Collins	.4	18
Feb 7	Paid Joshua Paine for one pair Boots by order of M. Collins	2	50
March 16	to Cash Hired Samuel Knowles	125	00
18	to Cash Hired Barnabas Loane	.50	00
25	to Cash to Elijah & Knowles for ballance due	.3	09
May 13	Paid Barnabas Lombard by order of Joshua Paine	.15	00
June 10	August 27 to Cash Hired Joshua W. Nickerson	50	00
Sept 16	to Cash Hired Joseph Kragman	50	00
Jan 1	to Cash hired Barnabas Freeman	17	37
1845			
to Cash Paid Timothy Sparrow			51
May 11	to Cash Hired Thomas Knowles	50	00
27			
Sept 19	to Cash Hired to Nicholas P. Knowles	125	00
1846			

\$ 563 09

Barnabas Lombard account closed

Forward to Page 140

1841	Barnabas Lombards acct Cr		101
Feb. 1 <sup>st</sup>	Receipt of Samuel Knowles for Barnabas Lombard	44	00
Dec. 16	Receipt of William T Knowles the sum of thirty Dollars and fifty cents	30	50
"	Receipt of Geoffrey Sparrow by the hand of William T Knowles the sum of twenty Dollars	20	00
Jan. 9	Receipt of Geoffrey Sparrow for Barnabas Lombard	14	17
1842		119	67
March 23	Receipt of Geoffrey Sparrow the sum of	11	00
Jan. 18	Receipt of the Select Men for one barrel of Butter	27	00
Jan. 16	Receipt of Simeon Dams for one years interest	3	82
May 3	Receipt of Joshua Paine for 9 Bkks Rent	39	45
Dec. 23	Receipt of Joshua Knowles for B L for the year 1842	5	50
Jan. 2	Receipt of the Town of Eastham	200	00
1844			
March 19	Receipt of Reuben Brewer	20	00
April 25	Receipt of Simeon Dams for one years interest	3	82
June 10	Receipt of Barnabas Dams for principle and int	26	50
July 2	Receipt of Joshua Knowles for Barnabas Lombard	30	00
9 <sup>th</sup>	Receipt of Joshua Knowles for Barnabas Lombard	5	00
Aug. 29	Receipt of Reuben Brewer in full for principle & int	32	60
Sept 10	Receipt of Joshua Knowles for Barnabas Lombard	15	00
12	Receipt of Barnabas Dams in full for p & int	24	36
Jan. 1 <sup>st</sup>	Receipt of Sutherland & Knowles for one years int	1	50
1845			
"	Receipt of Joshua W. Nicholson for p & int	3	11
Jan. 31	Receipt of Joshua Knowles for Barnabas Lombard	11	10
March 16	Receipt of Samuel Knowles for int	7	50
	Receipt of Samuel Knowles for principle	25	00
Sept 11	Receipt of George Ward for the year 1844	18	25
Oct 27	Receipt of Joseph P. Krogman in full for p & int	52	85
Nov. 1	Receipt of Simeon Dams for one years interest	3	82
Dec. 15	Receipt of Samuel Knowles on his note	50	00
Feb 15	Receipt of Joshua W. Nicholson for int	2	87
1846			
June 20	Receipt of Simeon Dams for p & int	729	72
		3	25

Account of the Surplus Funds as it  
exists February 18th 1841  
Deduct the Surplus Fund from the  
following sources

Principals.	Dues.	Interest	Totals
Town of Eastham	303-45	2-37	305-82
David Lincoln	25-	4-34	29-35
Scott Cobb	20-	4-77	204-77
Francis Brigham &	100	4-97	104-97
Samuel Davis	70	4-21	74-21
Isaac Davis	100	2-38	102-38
Asaph R. Horton	75-	1-78	76-78
Samuel Knowles	100	1-25	101-25
Samuel Knowles	50	4-	50-04
Erasmus Horton	25-	46	25-46
Notman A. Gill	25-	2-87	27-87
Levin Higgins	100	7-14	107-14
Barnabas Deane	25-	4	25-14
Mrs. Wiley W.	150-	8-92	158-92
Bey H. A. Collins	26-	1-43	27-43
William Smith	50	6-84	56-84
1424-45		53-82	1478-27

The above is a true statement of the  
Surplus Funds when transferred to  
Notman & Knowles the present  
Treasurers

Eastham Feb. 18th 1841

Michael Collins  
D. C. Atwood  
Joshua Paine

2 Selectmen  
of  
Eastham  
2



1841 *Surplus in Cash* 109

Feb 18	Received of Samuel Knowles former Treasurer	33	21
22	Received of Moses Wiley 8: eight dollars and twenty cents	8	92
Sept 11	Received of William Hill two years and eight months interest on his debt	4	00
Dec 8	Received of Lushing Horton one years interest on his debt	1	50
31	Received of Carrie Higgins two years interest on his debt	12	00
"	Received of Josiah Lincoln four years interest on his debt	6	00
January 1 1842	Received of the Selectmen of the Town of Cole for interest	18	21
		584	80
22	Received of Walter Cobb one years interest on his debt	12	00
25	Received of Benjamin Brown one years interest on his debt	1	50
Feb 10	Received of Samuel Knowles for interest on two notes	9	00
12	Received of Samuel Snow for interest one year	4	20
14	Received of Francis Hargman 7 one year interest on his debt	6	00
March 7	Received of Josiah Higgins one years interest on his debt	1	50
17	Received of Moses Wiley 7 one years interest on his debt	9	08
April 16	Received of Franklin Knowles for interest on his debt	1	10
"	Received of Franklin Knowles in full for principle on his debt	17	50
Oct 19	Received of Myrick C Horton two years interest on his debt	9	00
Dec 20	Received of Lushing Horton one years interest on his debt	1	50
21	Received of Samuel Knowles for one years interest on one Note of one hundred Dollars	6	00
	Received of Samuel Knowles one years interest on one Note of fifty Dollars	3	00
24	Received of William Smith for interest	5	25
June 2 1843	Received of Kurnabig Town for interest on his debt	1	50
3	Received of the Select Men for interest on the town debt	172	43
"	Received of the Town for principle on their debt of January 1st 1841 and same date	18	21
21	Received of the Town for principle on their debt of January 1st 1841 and same date	203	45
	given for the remainder which is one hundred Dollars	394	09
25	Received of Carrie Higgins one years interest	6	00
25	Received of the Town for principle on their debt	55	00
Feb 13	Received of the Town for interest on their debt		50
"	Received of the Town in full for principle on their debt	145	00
16	Received of Lincoln Dane for one years interest	1	57
18	Received of Scotta Cobb one years interest	12	00
21	Received of Josiah Higgins one years interest	1	50
25	Received of Moses Wiley one years interest	9	00
March 6	Received of Moses Wiley for interest	30	85
		527	66

## 1841 Town of Eastham Dr

February	to Cash Hired Josiah Higgins -	\$ + 25 00
Feb 23	to Cash Hired Franklin Knowles -	x 17 50
March 15	to Cash Hired Simon Drury -	+ 26 33
April 20	to Cash Hired Nathan Knowles -	x 25 00
June 3	Paid for Keeping the sawflies to June 1843	12 00
1843		\$ 105 83
June 6	to Cash Hired Freeman DeMaye -	x 50 00
9	to Cash Hired Freeman Smith -	x 90 00
26	to Cash Hired Freeman Horton -	x 100 00
Jan 1st	to Cash Paid B. Cottonwood for services -	x 1 50
1844		
March 16	to Cash Hired Silvanus Doane -	+ 180 00
1844	to Cash Hired Larni Higgins -	x 40 00
9	to Cash Hired Freeman Horton -	100 00
11	to Cash Hired Scatter-both -	x 65 00
"	to Cash Hired Herman Doane -	35 00
19	to Cash Hired Francis Krogman -	200 00
"	to Cash Paid for Legal Advice and Lumber hire -	x 1 50
23	to Cash Paid Elkanah & Paine to Build school -	140 00
"	to Cash Paid Barnabas Doane to Repair school House -	20 00
"	to Cash Paid the Town to W. H. Hance -	x 35 00
"	to Cash Hired Freeman Smith -	75 00
Apr 1st	to Cash Hired Francis Krogman -	50 00
"	to Cash Hired James H. Knowles -	+ 200 00
"	to Cash Paid for Recording and postage -	x 24
29	to Cash Hired to Josiah Lincoln -	25 00
"	to Cash Hired Daniel Snow -	70 00
June 10	to Cash Hired the Town of Eastham -	x 125 00
" 6	to Cash Hired Joel Snow -	x 35 00
April 1st	to Cash Paid for Bank Stock in Boston -	699 25
1845		106 50
Dec 1st	to Cash Paid for Bank stock -	
March 1st	Paid for Insurance on the Town of Eastham -	25 00

# Surplus fund to the Town of Eastham Tr

Jan 1st To Cash Paid for Summer School for 1841 \$ 40 99.  
 1841  
 Jan 7th Cr by Cash to Balance ——— 40 99

Sept 20th To Cash Paid for Summer School for 1842 \$59 97

29th Cr by Cash ——— 12 00

Jan 29 1843 Cr by Cash to Balance ——— 47 97

Aug 25 To Cash Paid for Summer School for 1843 60 26

Sept 1st Cr by Cash to Balance ——— 60 26

1 August 1st To Cash Paid for Summer School 1844 20 00

1844 Cr by Cash to Balance ——— 20 00

August 30 To Cash Paid for Summer School 1845 50 00

1845 Cr by Cash to Balance ——— 50 00

August 15th 1846 To Cash Paid for summer school 50 00

106

Transferred Amount Due from Several Collectors  
from page 45

1834 Due from Barnabus Freeman collector  
for the year 1834 the sum of three doll<sup>rs</sup> 93  
Jan 3 Receipt of Barnabus Freeman collector for 1834 3 93  
1842 3 93

1835 Due from Samuel Snow collector  
Transferred for the year 1835 the sum of fifteen doll<sup>rs</sup> 85 15 85  
from page 50 Receipt of Samuel Snow collector 6 55  
Jan 35 9 30  
1842 Due from the above collector 2 60  
Oct 29 Receipt of Samuel Snow collector 6 30  
1849 Dec 31 Receipt of Samuel Snow collector for 1839 6 30  
31 1845 9 30  
60 60

1836 Due from Joshua Paine collector  
Transferred for the year 1836 the sum of fourteen  
dollars and eighteen cts 14 18  
from page 51 Jan 1 Receipt of Joshua Paine collector for 1836 7 31  
1842 Letter Due from the above collector 6 37  
March 15 Receipt of Joshua Paine collector 6 37  
1845 20 00

1837 Due from Francis Krogman  
Transferred Collector for 1837 the sum of Twenty  
seven Dollars and Eighty four cts 27 84  
from page 67 Jan 1st Receipt of Francis Krogman collector 19 05  
1845 25 Receipt of Francis Krogman collector 7 12  
Feb 15 Receipt of Francis Krogman collector 1 67  
27 84  
60 00

Orders Received and Paid		107
June 12 <sup>th</sup> 1842	Paid Eldad Dill for Road Damages	6 00
18	Paid Louisa Collins for supplies to Poor	11 32
21	Paid James G. Smith for Road Damages	5 79
Feb 24	Paid Eldad Dill for supplies for the Poor	1 40
23	Paid William Smith for stone monuments	3 00
23	Paid Nathan and John Hopkins for road bill	8 53
23	Paid Crowell Doane for road damages	4 06
10 <sup>th</sup>	Paid John Sparrow for Winter School for Dec 1	66 66
15	Paid Elijah C. Knowles on account of labour done by a black Livery on the road	2 46
11	Paid Elijah C. Knowles for supplies for the Poor	5 58
11	Paid James H. Collins to defray the expenses of Michael Collins to Boston	20 00
11	Paid Joel Snow for Winter School for Dec 2	66 66
18	Paid Samuel H. Gault for Doctoring the Poor	25 00
11	Paid Franklin Knowles in part for Winter School	9 25
11	Paid William Smith for road Damages	20 00
19	Paid Franklin Knowles for Winter School for Dec 3	57 41
24	Paid Barnabas H. Mayo for Winter School for Dec 3	66 66
11	Paid Barnabas Doane for defraying Taxes in 1841	8 75
20	Paid Knowles Doane for supplies for the Poor	1 25
11	Paid James H. Knowles for supplies for Poor	1 25
11	Paid Freeman Horton Jr for supplies to Poor	1 30
25	Paid John Atwood for Winter School for Dec 6	66 66
	Paid Isaac Dunham for Winter School for Dec 4	66 66
March 9	Paid Josiah Lincoln for boarding Sarah D Lincoln to the 12 of March 1842	5 25
21	Paid Barnabas Lombard for his services with Godfrey Spargew for the Poor	12 00
22	Paid Joshua Knowles for advance on Isaac Doane's clothing	3 00
24	Paid Dr George Atwood for doct the Poor in 1840	19 00
April 5	Paid Godfrey Sparrow for Monuments	7 83
14	Paid Doane Collins for boarding the Poor	23 35
16	Paid Edwin Roger for defraying Taxes in 1841	8 75
11	Paid Elephelt W. Jackson for School Committee 1841	6 00
20	Paid Barnabas Lombard by order of Selectmen	5 00
21	Paid Samuel H. Gault for services of School Committee 1841	7 00
21	Settled January 2 <sup>nd</sup> 1843	622 83



## Orders Received And Paid

April 22	Paid Elijah C Knowles for Barnabas Lane	12	72
May 19 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Solomon Haring for school committee	10	00
20	Paid Elkanah Hopkins for supplies Poor	75	
"	Paid Samuel Mayo for supplies for Poor	9	00
21	Paid Eldad Dill Discount on tax	1	06
"	Paid Joshua Knowles for labour on road	1	50
"	Paid Eldad Dill for supplies for Poor	1	20 <sup>th</sup>
28	Paid Crowell Doane for road damages	71	18
July 9	Paid Eldad Dill for road damages	87	66
Sept 13 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Freeman Horton for Summer School Dir	21	66
14 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Samuel H Gault for medical attendance on <sup>the Poor</sup>	15	00
20	Paid Barnabas Doane for assessing Tax in 1842	10	00
22	Paid Joel Brewer for Summer School Dir	21	66
24	Paid Prince S Harding for Summer School Dir	21	66
27	Paid Edward C Clark for Summer School Dir	21	66
29	Paid Isaiah H Gill in part for boarding Poor	10	00
Oct 15	Paid Isaiah H Gill for boarding poor <sup>to June</sup> for 1841	93	
"	Paid Abiah Doane for supplies for the Poor	6	17
"	Paid Abiah Doane for supplies for Poor	2	00
24	Paid Jonathan Snow for summer school Dir	21	66
27	Paid Nathan Hopkins for road Damages	12	98
Nov 5	Paid Joshua Doane for services as select man 1841	9	00
"	Paid Isaiah H Gill for keeping poor	17	93
"	Paid Isaiah H Gill for keeping the poor	5	00
7	Paid Nathan Hopkins in full for road damages	14	
18	Paid Alvin Rogers for making Taxes in 1842	11	25
"	Paid Saml Knowles for supplies for Poor	1	20
"	Paid David C Atwood for selectmen services 84	9	00
"	Paid Crowell Doane for labour on the road	1	77
Dec 12	Paid Crowell Doane for supplies for Poor	2	00
15	Paid Isaiah H Gill for boarding the Poor	44	93
19	Paid Leshing Horton for supplies for Poor	4	93
29	Paid David C Atwood for services to town	10	00
"	Paid Freeman Horton for clearing snow	3	22
24	Paid Doane Halling for Boarding Poor	5	00
"	Paid Michael Collins for assessing Taxes	10	00
"	Paid Michael Collins for Balance from 1841	27	
Total by the Select Men Jan 2 1843			
		477	24

# Town of Eastham Cr-

109

Jan <sup>2</sup> 20 <sup>th</sup> 1842	Recd of Isaac Collins for one Pig. 9. 2 50	
Feb <sup>14</sup>	Recd of the Town of The Village by the hand of Samuel C. Ostrout for monuments erected between Eastham and The Village -	1 75
August 10 <sup>th</sup>	Recd from the State Treasurer the sum of Forty dollars and three cts in full for the income of the Mass school fund for 1842 -	40 03
Jan <sup>2</sup> 1843	Recd of the surplus fund for summer school appropriation in 1842 -	59 97
		<u>104.25</u>

Jan<sup>2</sup>  
1843 The The Subscribers Select Men of  
The Town of Eastham have this day  
Settled all accounts with the Treasurer  
and find and leave in his hands  
the sum of Two hundred and thirty  
eight dollars and 56 cts. -

\$ 238 56

Michael Collins }  
Joshua Saine } Select  
Men

# Chas Racco and Tail

Jan 2 <sup>nd</sup> 1843	Paid Samuel Taylor for aging grapes	1	00
"	Paid Joel Snow for discount on Parkhill	6	45
"	Paid Joel Snow for <del>discount</del>		
"	Paid Michael Collins for services as select men 1841	7	90
"	Paid Timothy Mays for discount on Tax bill	10	00
		10	16
"	Paid Timothy Mays for Premium on 1840	42	12
3	Paid David C. Johnson for Bethel book	7	75
"	Paid David C. Johnson for supplies for Coan	2	09
"	Paid Michael Collins for supplies for Coan	14	62
"	Paid Nathan Knowles for secondary hire	4	51
"	Paid Joshua Paine for one pair shoes	1	12 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
"	Paid Elijah C. Knowles supplies for Coan	3	87
"	Paid for interest to the surplus fund	1.8	21
"	Paid the surplus fund for principle		\$127.37
	on their Note of 1841		203.45
			\$330.82

Letter with the select men -  
January 1843.

Feb 20 <sup>th</sup> 1843	Due from Joel Snow collector		
	for the year 1839 - the sum of	\$	34 34
Feb 20 <sup>th</sup> 1843	Received of Joel Snow collector		6 00
March 2 <sup>nd</sup> 1843	Received of Joel Snow collector		17 69
Dec 30 <sup>th</sup> 1844	Recd of Joel Snow collector		8 00
			31.75
			2.56

# 1843 Orders Received and Paid-

Jan 7 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Josiah H. Gill for boarding	12	00
"	Paid Jakes & Co. Stores for summer school	21	66
"	Paid Jakes & Co. Stores for the use of meeting house for Town meetings	5	00
"	Paid James G. Smith in part for		
	Road damages on petition of C. Doremus	3	00
21 <sup>st</sup>	to Cash. Part of the surplus fund	55	00
25 <sup>th</sup>	Paid J. H. Dickerson for services rendered the Town	25	
30	Paid James H. Knowler for discount on Tax 1841	1	65
Feb 13 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Prince S. Harding for school money for Nov	66	66
"	Paid Freeman De Mayo for services rendered the Town	1	00
"	Paid David Higgins discount three Briggs Tax		95
"	Paid David Higgins discount three Briggs Taxes	3	19
"	Paid David Higgins for Premium on bills 1840	39	94
"	Paid the surplus fund for interest on their bill		50
	Paid for in full for principle on their note	45	00
Feb 20 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Herman Deane for discount on his bills	9	40
"	Paid Josiah H. Gill in part for boarding house	7	28
21 <sup>st</sup>	Paid Myrick Smith for lumber for bridge	3	84
March 1 <sup>st</sup>	Paid Edward E. Clark for Winter school 1843	66	66
"	Paid Jonathan Snow for Winter school 1842	66	66
"	Paid John Brewer for Winter school 1844	66	66
6 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Jakes & Co. Stores for Winter school District 5	66	66
11 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Saml. H. Gould for doctoring Poor	15	00
20 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Josiah H. Gill for Boarding from Town	17	50
"	Paid Josiah H. Gill for Boarding from	5	93
"	Paid Josiah H. Gill for Boarding from	1	52
25 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Freeman Horton for Winter school District 6	66	66
April 11 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Barnabas Freeman for services as Schoolmaster	6	00
"	Paid Barnabas Freeman for Labour on road		62
20 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Samuel H. Gould for services as school teacher	6	00
25 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Symphus & Marston for legal advice	3	00
May 3 <sup>rd</sup>	Paid Barnabas Lombard for Boat	8	28
June 5 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Timothy Mayo for Discounts	6	94
27 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Abraham M. Horton for boarding the Poor	27	00
August 26 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Abraham M. Horton for boarding the Poor	13	00
28 <sup>th</sup>	Paid William C. Cobb for summer school District 6	25	66
July 15 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Francis Crosby for lumber for the bridge	15	00
Settled Jan 1 <sup>st</sup> 1844		766	96

## An Assessment of The Town Tax for 1842

To the Treasurer of the Town of Eastham  
We have assessed on the polls and Estates  
of the Town of Eastham the sums follow-  
ing which we have committed to George  
Collins, Collector of said Town with a  
warrant for collecting the same in  
due form of Law

Michael Collins }  
Barnabas Doane } Assessors  
Olin Rogers }

\$1234 04

June 4<sup>th</sup> of 1842

By the Death of the above Collector the  
above Bills are transferred to Freeman Horton

Jan 17	Recd of Freeman Horton Collector	120 00
27	Recd of Freeman Horton Collector	80 00
August 25	Recd of Freeman Horton Collector	137 82
Oct 17 <sup>th</sup>	Recd of Freeman Horton Collector	258 00
Jan 1 <sup>st</sup>	Recd of Freeman Horton Collector	377 59
1844 25	Recd of Freeman Horton Collector	92 00
Feb 16	Recd of Freeman Horton Collector	72 00
June 14	Recd of Freeman Horton Collector	80 00
Dec 26	Recd of Freeman Horton Collector	216 00
Feb 21 <sup>st</sup>	Recd of Freeman Horton Collector	015 78
1845		
Aug 1 <sup>st</sup>		1200 13
1846	Due from Freeman Horton	231 91
Sept 15 <sup>th</sup>	Recd of Freeman Horton	231 91
1846		



# 163 Town of Eastham Co-

March 4<sup>th</sup> Received of Ben Higgins; on interest on liability 55  
 1843 Received of Ben Higgins on bridge on bridge 10 00  
 June 28 Received of the surplus fund for summer school 21 10  
 August 25 Received from the State Treasurer for school appropriation  
 for the year ending June 30<sup>th</sup> 1843 39 74  
 29 Received of the surplus fund for balance due for  
 summer school for 1843 39 16

June 1<sup>st</sup> 1844 Settled with the Select Men \$110 55

# Town of Eastham Co-

Jan 2<sup>nd</sup> 1844 } by Cash paid from the Surplus  
 fund from services rendered by  
 C. H. Galling & O. E. G. G. 1 50  
 Feb 1<sup>st</sup> Received of Samuel Knowles for standing grass 80  
 5<sup>th</sup> Received of John W. Higgins for standing grass 2 30  
 March 29<sup>th</sup> Received from the Surplus fund to build and  
 Repair the School houses in sd. Town 200 00  
 June 3<sup>rd</sup> Received of Isaac Higgins for asphalt house - 20 00  
 10<sup>th</sup> Received of the Surplus fund by vote 125 00  
 August 7<sup>th</sup> Received from the State Treasurer for the  
 income of a half school fund 40 87  
 Received of the surplus fund for summer  
 school 20 00  
 Oct 5<sup>th</sup> Received of a South Clove by the hand of  
 O. E. G. G. the sum of thirteen dollars  
 & fifty cts in full for school house bought  
 in West Co. 13 50  
 Oct 15<sup>th</sup> Received of Barnabas Conne for grass on the flat ground 1 50  
 Nov 11<sup>th</sup> Received of Joshua Higgins for grass on the flat ground 1 30  
 Dec 1<sup>st</sup> Received of Samuel Horton for astore for dist 3 00  
 31<sup>st</sup> Received of Nathan Knowles for ailed house 4 50  
 Received of John M. G. for grass 1844 1 10  
 Received of J. W. Higgins for grass 1844 1 30  
 94 \$436 97

Settled Jan 1<sup>st</sup> 1845

# 114 An Assessment of the Town Tax for 1843

To the Treasurer of the Town of Eastham  
We have assessed on the Tiths and estates  
of the Town of Eastham the Sums following  
which we have committed to  
David C. Ottwood Collector of a Town with  
a warrant for collecting the same  
in due form of Law

Michael Collins Assessors  
Barnabas Doune

\$ 1060 21  
1067 42

Eastham July 15<sup>th</sup> 1843

Feb 29<sup>th</sup> 1844 Received of David C. Ottwood Collector \$ 305 68  
June 10<sup>th</sup> Received of David C. Ottwood Collector 64 00  
Oct 5 Received of David C. Ottwood Collector 62 00

Decr 14 Received of David C. Ottwood Collector 9 00  
31<sup>st</sup> Received of David C. Ottwood Collector 151 52  
Received of David C. Ottwood Collector 321 06  
Received of David C. Ottwood Collector 10 59

Due from the above Collector \$ 926 55

Jan 29<sup>th</sup> 1845 Received of David C. Ottwood Collector 133 36  
Sum by Road Tax 83 00

Jan 2 1846 Recd of David C. Ottwood Collector 43 57

Due from David C. Ottwood 126 57

Jan 18 1847 Recd of David C. Ottwood 6 79  
6 79

# 115 Orders Received and Paid -

August 13 <sup>th</sup> 1843	Paid Hannah H. Gill for services as David Young	33	
24 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Barnabas Towne for sundry charges as per h.	3	82
25 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Michael Collins for services as school committee 1842	6	00
Sept 16 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Saml. H. Young for medical attendance as per h.	12	50
23 <sup>rd</sup>	Paid Eleazar Hopkins for summer school	21	66
25 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Henry Towne 2 <sup>nd</sup> for summer school for 2	25	66
26 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Joshua W. Nickerson for summer school	31	66
"	Paid Andrew H. Higgins for summer school	21	66
Oct 16 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Abraham M. Horton for boarding for	50	00
17 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Ebenezer Paine for cash paid for lumber for h.	1	62
18 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Isaac H. Gill for summer school Oct 6	21	66
Nov 22 <sup>nd</sup>	Paid David C. Thore for supplies to the Poor	5	89
Dec 5 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Samuel H. Gould for medical attendance	6	25
"	Paid Samuel H. Gould for services as School Comm.	6	00
15 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Abraham M. Horton for boarding the Poor	30	00
22 <sup>nd</sup>	Paid E. & Knowles for sundry charges	6	15
25 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Eliza Cook for lumber for Bridge	"	75
"	Paid E. & Knowles for discount on Taxes	3	00
Jan 1 <sup>st</sup> 1844	Paid Joshua Paine for selectmen's services 1842	9	50
"	Paid Seth Paine for Tax Books	1	50
"	Paid Joshua Knowles for sundry charges	3	86
"	Paid Eleazar H. Paine for labour on the Bridge	3	75
"	Paid Barnabas Towne for assessing Tax 1843	8	75
"	Paid Barnabas Towne for Repairing Bridge	3	57
"	Paid Daniel Benning for lumber for bridge	"	40
"	Paid Asa Towne for wood for h. & h. wife	7	50
"	Paid Michael Collins for selectmen's services 1842	10	00
"	Paid Oliver Rogers for assessing Tax 1843	7	50
"	Paid James H. King for labour on the road	35	32
"	Paid David C. Thore for selectmen's services 1842	9	00
"	Paid David Higgins for Vicounts Camp meeting	2	00
"	Paid David Higgins for Vicounts Church Exp.	2	81
"	Paid David Higgins for Vicounts for premium	6	74
"	Paid David Higgins for Vicounts John Freeman	23	
"	Paid David Higgins for Vicounts Rebecca May	1	44
"	Paid David Higgins for Vicounts mistake	4	72
95 <sup>th</sup>	Paid David Higgins for Vicounts B. F. Knowles	4	20
Settled Jan. 1 <sup>st</sup> 1844		976	40

Jan 1st	Paid Barnabas Doane for Labor	1	00
1844	Paid Barnabas Freeman for Labor	1	33
"	Paid the Treasurers of the Congregation at Society for the use of Meeting House.	5	00
"	Paid Timothy C. Hager for Premium	2	56
"	Paid Obadiah Doane for Labor	1	00
"	Paid Joshua Paine for sundries	2	75
"	Paid Nathaniel Knowles for recording	3	44
"	Paid Cushing Harton for sundries	7	86
"	Paid Abraham M. Harton for sundries	5	71
"	Paid David C. Howard for Labor	1	50
"	Paid Michael Collins for sundries	3	80
"	Paid Nathan S. Knowles for Premium	13	84
"	Paid Abraham M. Harton for supplies for	21	52
"	Paid Michael Collins for Board Dues	39	75
"	Paid Barnabas Lambard	177	06
		200	00

Jan 1st 1844 } Settle with the Select men \$11 06  
by the Treasurer.

The the subscribers Select  
Men of Eastham have this day  
settled all Accounts with the  
Treasurer and find and leave in  
his hands the sum of One hundred  
and sixty eight Dollars and Ninety  
one cents

\$168.91

Michael Collins } Select  
D. C. Howard } Men  
Joshua Paine }

## Orders Received and Paid

Jan 25 <sup>th</sup>	Paid William Wareham for Labour on bridge	1	20
1844 Feb 16 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Freeman Horton for premium on 180202	40	68
24 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Joshua Wickserson for Winter school	76	66
	Paid Joshua Wickserson for repairing charges	21	93
28 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Herman Doane Jr for Winter school for dist 101	70	66
29	Paid James H Knowles for building adobe	8	68
March 5	Paid William F Knowles for Winter School in Dist 103	68	66
March 16	Paid Elkanah Hopkins for Winter school Dist 104	66	66
9 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Andrew W Higgins for Winter school Dist 5	74	66
12 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Josiah H. Giff for Winter school Dist 6	66	66
23	Paid Elkanah H. Paine towards Building a school house in District 103	140	00
11	Paid Barnabas Doane towards repairing the School house in District 104	30	00
27	Paid Saml Horton for moving School House	26	00
29	Paid Abraham M Horton for Boarding the Poor	30	00
30	Paid Saml Horton towards repairing School House	40	00
April 13	Paid Elkanah H. Paine to purchase Lumber	20	00
May 6	Paid Sylvanus Smith for repairing School House 101	80	00
June 10	Paid Barnabas Doane for Boarding the Poor to the 12 of June	26	50
"	Paid Saml Horton for Repairing school House	35	00
"	Paid Barnabas Doane for repairing school House	45	00
11	Paid Elkanah H. Paine for building school House	89	00
July 20	Paid George Leabury for postage to July 20 <sup>th</sup>	1	19
August 1 <sup>st</sup>	Paid William F Knowles for Labour on Doane's and for furnishing school house	1	50
"	Paid William F Knowles for summer school 1844	30	17
29	Paid Ruben C. Wickserson Jr for summer school 1844	31	17
"	Paid Ruben C. Wickserson Jr for repairing School House	1	00
Oct 5	Paid Elkanah H. Knowles for publishing report	1	00
"	Paid Elkanah Doane for Land for School House	10	00
"	Paid Joshua Paine for Election Services 1843	9	00
11	Paid Francis Krogman Jr for summer school 1844	31	17
14	Paid Thomas Cobble Jr for summer school in 1844	31	17
15	Paid Barnabas Doane for Boarding the Poor to 12th	26	50
"	Paid Michael Collins for a coffin May 1842	10	75
9 <sup>th</sup>	Paid Michael Collins for Tax Books in 1844	2	01
Nov 8	Paid W B Minney for advertising	1	50

\$ 12 90.34



118 An Assessment of the Town Tax for 1844  
 To the Treasurer of the Town of Eastham  
 We have assessed on the Lots and Estates of the  
 Inhabitants of the Town of Eastham the  
 Sums following which have been committed  
 to Elisha Cobb Collector of said Town with  
 with a warrant for collecting and  
 paying the same according to Law

Michael Collins }  
 Edmund Kierulff }  
 Herman Boone }  
 Eastham July 25 1844 }

Officers appointed  
 to receive the  
 sum of \$ 931 93  
 and the Treasurer \$ 5 82  
 \$ 937 75

Jan 4	Receipt of Elisha Cobb Collector	\$ 131 00
1845 Feb 5	Receipt of Elisha Cobb Collector	207 00
July 30	Receipt of Elisha Cobb Collector	50 00
August 30	Receipt of Elisha Cobb Collector	100 00
Oct 27	Receipt of Elisha Cobb Collector	102 00
Nov 21	Receipt of Elisha Cobb Collector	126 00
Dec 21	Receipt of Elisha Cobb Collector	177 00
1846 Jan 30	Receipt of Elisha Cobb Collector	33 00
1846	Receipt of Elisha Cobb Collector	866 00
1846	Receipt of Elisha Cobb Collector	31 19
1846	Receipt of Elisha Cobb Collector	861 19
	Discount on Taxes	168 00
	Error in casting	19 44
	Cash to Balance	937 83

# 119 Surplus Account Cr

March 16 <sup>th</sup>	Receive of Lushing Horton for inst	56	00
1843	Receive of Lushing Horton in full for principle	25	00
June 20 <sup>th</sup>	Receive of Joel Snow for interest and principle	50	00
May 21 <sup>st</sup>	Receive of Samuel Knowles for principle & interest	26	50
August 11 <sup>th</sup>	Receive of Samuel Knowles for interest on fifty dollars -	1	48
"	Receive of Samuel Knowles for principle on his note	50	00
29 <sup>th</sup>	Receive of Scatter Cobb for principle and interest	100	00
Oct 11 <sup>th</sup>	Receive of Josiah Higgins for interest -		94
"	Receive of Josiah Higgins in full for principle.	25	00
15 <sup>th</sup>	Receive of Freeman Delays for interest to this date	2	35
"	Receive of Freeman Delays for principle -	25	00
Nov 2 <sup>nd</sup>	Receive of a Nathan & Gill for interest -	2	92
"	Receive of a Nathan & Gill for principle in full	25	00
13 <sup>th</sup>	Receive of Barnabas Douse for principle and interest	20	00
"	Receive of Samuel Snow for interest -	8	40
Nov 4 <sup>th</sup>	Receive of Freeman Smith for principle & interest	20	00
Jan 11 <sup>th</sup>	Receive of Perry H. Collins for interest -	15	21
"	Receive of Perry H. Collins for principle -	26	00
14 <sup>th</sup>	Receive of Scatter Cobb for principle & interest	50	00
29 <sup>th</sup>	Receive of Carmi Higgins for principle & int	70	00
Feb 1 <sup>st</sup>	Receive of Samuel Knowles for interest -	6	97
"	Receive of Samuel Knowles for principle	100	00
14 <sup>th</sup>	Receive of Myrick C. Horton for interest	6	22
"	Receive of Myrick C. Horton for principle	75	00
16 <sup>th</sup>	Receive of Freeman Horton for interest -	6	00
"	Receive of Barnabas Douse for principle & int	6	22
17 <sup>th</sup>	Receive of Francis Wrayman for principle & int	67	00
19 <sup>th</sup>	Receive of Freeman Delays for principle & int	25	50
March 1 <sup>st</sup>	Receive of a Stages Wiley for one years interest	9	00
9 <sup>th</sup>	Receive of Carmi Higgins for principle & interest	37	00
"	Receive of William Smith for principle & int	60	75
"	Receive of Carmi Higgins for principle & int	3	00
"	Receive of Freeman Horton for principle & interest	100	65
11	Receive of Scatter Cobb for principle & interest	67	19
" 97	Receive of Freeman Smith in full for principle & int	76	00
April 1 <sup>st</sup>	Receive of Francis Wrayman in full for principle & int	50	35
25	Receive of Samuel Douse in full for principle & int	27	98
29	Receive of Samuel Snow for interest -	4	98
" 2	Receive of Josiah Lincoln for interest	3	12

# 120 Surplus account for

off 29 <sup>th</sup> 1844	Received of Josiah Lincoln in full for principle	25	00
June 6 <sup>th</sup>	Received of Saml Snow in full for principle	70	00
August 21 <sup>st</sup>	Received of Joel Snow for principle & int.	35	20
26	Received of Harmon Higgins in full for pr & int	38	00
28	Received of Freeman Smith for principle & int	40	00
Sept 4 <sup>th</sup>	Received of James H Knowles in full for pr & int	202	22
June 6 <sup>th</sup>	Received of Joel Snow in full for pr & int	66	95
Jan 1 <sup>st</sup> 1845	Received of the Town of Eastham in full for pr & int	35	00
Feb 2 <sup>nd</sup>	Received of Freeman Horton one year interest	130	00
Feb 25	Received of Silvanus Doane in full for pr & int	6	00
April 12	Received of Francis Pragman for one year interest	189	53
August 30	Received of Moses Wiley in full for pr & interest	3	10
Sept 18	Received of Joel Snow in full for pr & interest	163	00
		87	32

	Recd of Samuel Snow	4	20
1845 Oct 20 <sup>th</sup>	Recd of Deneden on Bank stock	25	00
Decem 1846	Recd of Freeman Smith on his note	6	45
26	Recd of Samuel Snow for int. 1 yr	4	20
	Recd of Herman Doane for int. for 1 yr	2	10

	Recd of Ezra Higgins	59	98
March 20 <sup>th</sup> 1846	Recd of Freeman Horton for int. one year	6	00
May 30 <sup>th</sup>	Recd of Josiah Lincoln on his note	3	00
11	Recd of Deneden on Bank stock	25	00
	Recd of Thomas Knowles on his note	3	00
Oct 6 <sup>th</sup>	Recd of Francis Pragman on his note	24	00
Dec 8 <sup>th</sup> 1846	Recd of Herman Doane interest for 1 year	2	10
		<u>150</u>	<u>83</u>

Paid Nathan S Knowles for taking care of surplus 2 years 12 00

Paid Ezra Higgins for his Bill to Boston 5 38

July 15<sup>th</sup> Paid to the Town of Eastham for sum school 50 00

Jan 1<sup>st</sup> 1847 Paid Jibica Paine for taking care of the surplus 67 38

1747 6 06

73 38

# 121 An Apportionment of the Town Tax for 1845

To the Treasurer of the Town of Eastham we have  
 assessed on the Tolls and Estates of the inhabitants of the  
 Town of Eastham and on the Real Estates of non-resident  
 owners the Sum following & wit which we have  
 committed to Freeman Horton Collector of sd Town  
 with a warrant for collecting the same in due season  
 of Law

Michael Collins }  
 Nathaniel Knowlton } Apportioners  
 Herman Doane }

Eastham May 31. 1845

Non-resident  
 own Tax \$ 821 72  
 5 95  
 \$ 827 67

Freeman Horton 18 <sup>th</sup> 1844	Recd of Freeman Horton collector	219 00
March 20 <sup>th</sup>	Recd of Freeman Horton collector	110 00
July 2 <sup>nd</sup>	Recd of Freeman Horton	68 10
Oct 2 <sup>nd</sup>	Recd of Freeman Horton collector	95 00
Nov 24 <sup>th</sup>	Recd of Freeman Horton collector	110 50
Dec 2 <sup>nd</sup>	Recd of Freeman Horton collector	215 00
		\$ 827 60
Jan 24 <sup>th</sup> 1845	Recd of Freeman Horton collector	4 12
		\$ 827 72

# 122 Town of Eastham br

August 22	Received of Joshua Gale for graft 1844	1 20
1845	30 Received of the State Treasurer for	
	the income of the Mass School fund 1845	39.69
30	Received of the Surplus fund for Summer School	50.00
Nov 5	Received of Francis Wagoner for one share of graft	90
Jan 8	Recd of John W Higgins	1.79
1846		<u>92.58</u>

Jan 9	Recd of Barnabas Doane for	
1846	2 shares of graft sold in 1844	2.65
March 25	Recd of Josiah Higgins for graft	5.00
April 28	Recd of Isaac Moore toward his house	20.00
July 15	Recd of Simplicius fund for summer school	30.00
August 30	Recd of State Treasurer of the income	
	of the Mass School fund	38.16
"	Recd of Timothy Sparrow for license to	1.50
	Recd of Albert Mayo for license	1.50
	Recd of Solomon Doane for license	1.50
Nov 11	Recd of Joshua Higgins for by the selectmen	
	for Isaac Doane services	13.64
Dec 30	Recd of Josiah Higgins for graft for 1846	1.12
		<u>135.67</u>



Dec 14 Orders Paid -

1844	Paid Saml Horton for extra work on the house	9	00
14	Paid Barnabas Doane for extra work on house	1	25
"	Paid Joshua Higgins for Methodist meeting house	5	00
"	Paid Abraham M Horton for Summer School Dist	31	17
"	Paid Michael Collins for school services in p.m.	8	10
"	Paid W. S. Fisher for publishing School Committee Report	2	00
"	Paid Barnabas Doane for Boarding poor Dec 12	26	50
31st	Paid E. S. Warren at Kincaid for Recording and other charges	16	54
"	Paid Herman Doane for uposing Tax 1844	8	13
"	Paid James W. Knowles for Isaac Doane's clothing	1	75
"	Paid Barnabas Freeman for Post and Carting	2	75
"	Paid B. F. Deabury for Carting poor	1	50
"	Paid Timothy Sharrow for oil	"	25
"	Paid Cushing Horton for Sundries	"	95
"	Paid Joshua W. Dickerson for setting fence	3	11
"	Paid Joshua Paine for shoes	3	92
"	Paid D. C. Atwood for standing charges	5	10
"	Paid D. C. Atwood to pay a number Bill at Mill Flat	11	34
"	Paid Reuben A. Dickerson for fuel for the bridge	3	04
"	Paid E. C. Knowles for Sundries for the Town	128	12
"	Paid Eliza Cobb for Sheep and Labor on Road	"	58
"	Paid Myrick Church School Committee 1843	6	00
"	Paid D. C. Atwood for Selecting Service 1843	9	00
"	Paid Timothy Mayes for Premiums	1	63
"	Paid Michael Collins for balance	1	90
"	Paid D. C. Atwood for Premiums for Poor	4	50
"	Paid D. C. Atwood for Discount	10	59
"	Paid E. C. Knowles for Premium on School	1	04
"	Paid E. C. Knowles for Premium	15	73
"	Paid D. C. Atwood for Premium for Collecting Tax for the year 1843	34	67
Jan 1st	Paid the Surplus fund for principle and interest	231	69
		134	00
		365	69

Attested by the the Treasurer by us the subscribers select men of the Town of Eastham this first day of Jan 1845 one five and leave in the hands of the Treasurer the sum of one hundred and seventy dollars and ten cts.

1845 \$170.10

D. C. Atwood  
 Barnabas Freeman

Select  
 men

# 124 Orders Paid in 1845

Jan 23	Paid Francis Knagman for Discount	19.05
1845	Paid Barnabas Tourne for labour on school house	1.25
23	Paid Francis Knagman for premium for bill taking	7.12
24	Paid David C. Estwood for wood for Bellingham	4.00
Feb 14	Paid Elkanah H. Paine for labour on the school house	1.15
19	Paid Beulah Minkerson for Winter School Disb.	80.00
21	Paid Freeman Horton for Discount of Tax bills	15.78
26	Paid Francis Knagman for Winter School Disb.	50.00
March 4	Paid Thomas Cobb for Winter School Disb.	80.00
"	Paid Joshua Paine for Discount on Tax Bills	3.14
"	Paid Joshua Paine for Selectmen's services 1844	9.00
"	Paid Joel Snow for Discount on Taxes	1.92
"	Paid Joel Snow for Discount on Tax Bills	5.77
5	Paid William F. Knowles for Winter School Disb.	50.00
"	Paid William F. Knowles for a chair for school house	2.50
7	Paid Beulah M. Horton for Winter School Disb.	80.00
12	Paid Barnabas Freeman for Selectmen's services in 1844	9.00
13	Paid Barnabas Deane for Boarding the Poor	26.50
"	Paid Michael Collins for services as school committee 1844	6.00
"	Paid Michael Collins for assessing Tax in 1843 and 1844	8.88
22	Paid Barnabas Tourne for Supplies to the Poor	6.73
"	Paid Scott Cobb to pay a bill to Boston	5.75
April 1	Paid Nathaniel Vickerson for Discount on poll Tax	90
May 15	Paid Ervill Deane for services as school house committee	3.75
22	Paid Edwin Rogers for Repairing the Bridge	18.00
28	Paid Prince S. Harding for clearing the road of snow	6.14
31	Paid Nathan S. Knowles for assessing Tax in 1844	8.13
June 13	Paid Barnabas Tourne for Boarding the Poor	38.75
19	Paid John Hapking for clearing snow	8.10
August 1	Paid Joshua Paine for Post for the old grave yard	1.75
"	Paid Abijah Mayo for services on the road	4.00
"	Paid Jonathan Snow for services as school house committee	3.75
Sept 9	Paid Eliza Cobb for services as school house committee	5.00
"	Paid Nathan S. Knowles for Summer School Disb.	30.00
"	Paid Silvanus Smith for Summer School Disb.	30.00
"	Paid Prince S. Harding Six Dollars	6.73
17	Paid Barnabas Tourne for boarding the poor	38.75
"	Paid Ervill Deane for Summer school	30.00
	<b>Total</b>	<b>779.04</b>

# 125 Orders Paid in 1845

Sept 24	Paid Michael Collins for school committee services 1844	6	00
	and for Books & paper for making Taxes in 1845	2	65
	Paid George Seabury for postage & repairs on school house	1	68
Oct 1	Paid Seth Paine for Summer School for Dist 2	30	00
	Paid Nathan S Knowles for assessing Tax in 1845	7	50
22	Paid Edward Edmonston for services as school committee 1845	5	00
	Paid Edward Edmonston for doctoring the poor in 1845	9	00
Nov 21	Paid Michael Collins for assessing Tax in 1845	7	50
	Paid Myrick Clark for services as school committee 1845	6	00
Dec 23	Paid Barnabas Freeman for use of meetings	5	00
"	Paid Barnabas Doane supplies for the poor	3	80
"	Paid Herman Doane for making taxes	7	50
"	Paid James H Knowles labor on the road	2	25
"	Paid Samuel Snow for Discount & paper	1	25
"	Paid Herman Doane for Doctor & paper	8	28
	Paid Elisha Cable premium for Tax	33	00
Dec 24	Paid William Cable for supplies for the poor	2	80
12	Paid Prince S Harding for cleaning the road of snow	1	37
1846	Paid Lewis H Guild for attendance on the poor	1	50
"	Paid Oly E Knowles for supplies for the poor	8	58
"	Paid Joshua Paine for supplies for the poor	2	50
"	Paid Nathan S Knowles for Recording Burials & Deaths	5	00
"	Paid Nathan S Knowles premium	1	35
"	Paid Michael Collins for school committee services	217	35
"	Paid David C Ottwood for per Bill	21	31
"	Paid Barnabas Doane for roads	3	98
"	Paid David C Ottwood for summer school	30	00
"	Paid Seth Paine for expenses on school	281	39
"	Paid David C Ottwood for collecting taxes	4	64
		4	00
		290	03
	Enron Deduct	8	65
		281	38

# 77 Town Accounts

Jan 8th Settled all accounts with the  
 1846 Treasurer and leave in his hands  
 Two hundred & ninety ~~three~~ <sup>eight</sup> dollars eighty one  
293.81

Feb 1st	Paid Abieliah Doane for supplies for Pig	3.04
1846	Paid Freeman Horton for Labour on the road	1 09
19th	Paid Sylvanus Smith for winter school	80 00
23rd	Paid Abieliah Doane for Labour on road	4.6 75
"	Paid Crowel Doane for winter school	80 00
"	Paid Crowel Doane for repairs on school house	1 21
"	Paid John Hopkins for Labour on the road	3.6 50
"	Paid Seth Paine for Labour on the road	4.8 75
"	Paid Seth Paine for winter school	80 00
"	Paid Elkanah Hopkins for Labour on road	2 0 58
"	Paid Thomas Cobb for repairs on the Road	1 84
"	Paid Sylvanus Smith for repairs on school	1 91
Feb 28th	Paid Michael Collins for winter school	80 00
March	Paid Ben Higgins for winter school	80 00
18th	Paid Ben Higgins for repairs on school	1 35
5th	Paid Prince Harding for clearing snow	3.4 00
13th	Paid Barnabas Doane for Boarding the	38 75
25th	Paid Barnabas Doane for supplies for the	2 00
April 1st	Paid Edwin Rogers for his services	9 00
June 23rd	Paid Rebecca Doane for Boarding the	37 50
"	Paid Rebecca Doane for supplies for the	1 71
May 19th	Paid Barnabas Freeman for Bull Paid in	11 00
July	Paid Freeman Horton Discount on taxes	3 32
"	Paid Freeman Horton on Bills of 1842	3 78
Aug 1st	Paid Clerk Cobb Discount on taxes	11 19
		<u>774.23</u>

# Orders Paid in 1846

(127)

Aug 1st	Paid Samuel Snow for summer school	3.00	00
" 31	Paid Herman S Dill for summer school	3.00	00
Sept 22	Paid Joshua Knowles for summer school	3.00	00
" 11	Paid Andrew W Higgins for repairs on the fall cloth	1.68	
Oct 1st	Paid Freeman Horton his premium	3.64	
" 6	Paid Doct L. H. Guild	2.00	
Sept 22	Paid Rebecca Doane for Boarding the fall	37.70	
Oct 26	Paid Curtis Hopkins for summer school	20.00	
July 25	Paid Noah Doane for shoveling snow in Dist No 4	53.12	
"	Paid Noah Doane for shoveling snow in Dist No 3	2.99	
Oct	Paid John Walker for summer school	30.00	
July 6	Paid Michael Collins for summer - Dist No 1	4.87	
Nov 9	Paid Freeman Horton for Timothy Linsell	1.69	
"	Paid Joel Snow for repairs on the Bridge	20.10	
"	Paid Noah Doane for clearing the road of snow	15.64	
		293.43	
April 19	Paid Joshua Higgins for services as school committee	6.00	
Nov 16	Paid Freeman Horton Discount on tax	1.30	
36	Paid Michael Collins cash for Books	57.44	
Dec 1	Paid Alvin Rogers for erecting monuments between Gates St	2.00	
"	Paid Alvin Rogers for expressing taxes		
21	Paid Rebecca Doane for keeping the fall in 1846	7.50	
24	Paid Freeman Horton his premium for collecting taxes in 1846	9.05	
"	Paid George Seabury for postage	2.68	
26	Paid Joshua Knowles for the use of the Methodist Meeting in 1846	1.22	
"	Paid Joshua Knowles for repairs on the school house No 3	5.00	
		454.02	



# (128) Pains Paid in 1846

Decr 11/21 1846	Paid Elijah E Knowles Ballance due him on account of school Book	38	00
Decr 31 1846	Paid Nath Doane for shoarlen snow	87	
"	Paid Nath Doane for repairs on plough	2	84
"	Paid Nath Doane for clearing the road	46	49
"	Paid Samuel Snow for repairs on the school House No 2	11	12
"	Paid David C Ottwood Deccant on taxes	8	77
"	Paid David Heggens Deccant on taxes	1	06
"	Paid David Heggens Deccant on taxes	5	00
"	Paid Joshua Paine for disburse for the year	2	68
"	Paid Joshua Paine for recording Births	2	80
"	Paid David C Ottwood Deccant on taxes	7	20
"	Paid David C Ottwood for selectmen services in 1845	12	91
"	Paid Michael Collier for stationery	6	85
"	Paid Elijah E Knowles for supplies for the year record Book &c	12	13
"	Paid Joshua Paine his peronance for paying & receiving the town money	10	27
"	Paid Michael Collins for his services for school committee & selectmen 1845	16	00
		<hr/> 184:99	

Decr 16<sup>th</sup> 1847 Town of Eastham to J Paine  
 debt to Cash over Paid the town 3.00  
 To Recording Births & Deaths — — — 32  
 Receiving and paying towns money  $\frac{25}{184:99}$   
 Received Payment By order from  
 Selectmen J Paine

(129)  
January 1<sup>st</sup> 1844 :

Settled with the Treasurer  
and find an excess of expenses  
for the past year of ~~thirty~~ three dollars  
over Receipts \$ 33 00

Michael Collins } Select  
Abner Rogers } men

February  
16<sup>th</sup> 1844 The Subscriber & Electors of Eastham  
have this day settled all accounts with  
Joshua Paine former Treasurer & Balloted  
the same with him & transfer all the  
Towns Books, papers, & money which was  
in his hands to David Higgins the  
present Treasurer

Abner Rogers } Select  
men

This is to certify that I have received  
of Joshua Paine the above account is  
correct and I receive the same from him

David Higgins

430

## Hampshire Account Jan 1 1847

Bank & Charles Three shares	300 00
Stock Firemont Bank Three shares	300 00
Granite Bank one share	100 00
Merchants Bank one share	100 00
Notes of Samuel Snow note Date April 29 <sup>th</sup> 1844	70 00
Land Josiah Lincoln note Date April 27 <sup>th</sup> 1844	25 00
Freemans Horton note Date April 7 <sup>th</sup> 1844	100 00
Francis Kragman note April 1 <sup>st</sup> 1844	50
Samuel B. Kragman note Date March 18 <sup>th</sup> 1844	200
Heman Lane note Date March 11 <sup>th</sup> 1844	35
Freemans Smith note Date March 9 <sup>th</sup> 1844	35
April 1847 Paid by order of the Selectmen for the use of the town	96.
August 30 Paid Harding K. Cobb for collecting the interest of the surplus in Boston	25
October 1847 Paid Harding K. Cobb for collecting interest on Surplus	25
February 1848 Paid by order to widow Betsey Knowles for her husbands taking care of Surplus	6 00
Paid for Summer school	30 00
July 15 <sup>th</sup> 1848 Paid for care of Surplus	6 00

The above transferred to  
Book No. 1 page 12  
H. D.

# Surplus Account Cr.

131

Cash in the hands of Treasurer Jan 1 <sup>st</sup> 1847		
Jan 12 <sup>th</sup> 1847	Recd of Francis Krogman for int on his note	91 65
March 10	Received of Freeman Horton intrest on his note	5 25
July 9, 1847	Received of Samuel B Krogman intrest on his note	6.00
		12 00
August 30	Received of Harding K. Cobb of the intrest of the surplus in Boston	24 50
October 1847	Received of Harding K. Cobb of the intrest on Bank stock	28 00
Nov 8	Received of Herman Doane Jr for intrest on Surplus for one year	2 10
Jan 20 1848	Received of Samuel Snow for intrest on Surplus	4 20
Feb 4 1848	Cash in the hands of Treasurer	\$40.60

Transferred to page 13 Book No. 1.  
H. 2

132

February 15<sup>th</sup> 1848

We the Subscribers have  
 this day received with  
 David Higgins former  
 Treasurer - & transferred All  
 the Books, papers - & Money -  
 to Herman Doane  
 the present Treasurer

Michael Collins & David  
 Ezra Higgins } Secs

February 15<sup>th</sup> 1848

Received of Michael Collins  
 & Ezra Higgins Secretaries  
 of the Town of Eastham All  
 the Books - papers - & Money  
 that were this day delivered  
 over to them by David Higgins  
 former Clerk & Treasurer - an  
 account of which (as to money &  
 accounts) appears on the Town  
 Books

Herman Doane Treas



F-39

Barnabas Lumbard account Brought  
 Forward from Page <sup>100</sup> January 1<sup>st</sup> 1847

Notes	Thomas S Knowles	Date May 15 <sup>th</sup> 1845	50	00
	Nicholas S Knowles	Date Feb 19 <sup>th</sup> 1846	125	00
	Joshua W. McKerron	Date Aug 27 <sup>th</sup> 1844	50	00
+	Nathan S Knowles	Date May 1 <sup>st</sup> 1843	25	00
	Barnabas Freeman	Date Jan 1 <sup>st</sup> 1845	17	00
+	Samuel Knowles	Date March 16 <sup>th</sup> 1844	37	50
	Simeon Doane	Date Feb 15 <sup>th</sup> 1842	63	67
	Due from the Town of Cartham		126	00
May 10 <sup>th</sup> 1847	Borrowed of Barnabas Lumbard By order of the Selectmen for the use of the town			68 00

Transferred to Book 1001 page 14  
 H L

Cr

1847

141

July	Cash in the Treasurer's hands Jan <sup>y</sup> 1847	43 75
March 1 <sup>st</sup> 1847	Credit to Cash of George Ward in part of B. Lumbard's Wages	30.00
March 22 <sup>nd</sup> 1847	Credit to Cash of George Ward in full of B. Lumbard's Wages for the years 1845 & 1846	22.00
December 8 <sup>th</sup>	Received of E. E. Knowles for Nathan I. Knowles' Note of Barnabas Lumbard's money	
	Note & interest	50.36
	Discount Bill	4.15
	Balance in full	26.20
December 31 <sup>st</sup>	Received in full of Samuel Knowles for Barnabas Lumbard's Note & interest	55.36
Feb <sup>y</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup> 1848	Cash on the Treasurer's hands Feb 4 <sup>th</sup> 1848	1.77 31
12 <sup>th</sup>	Received of Joshua W. Stickney	30.00
		<u>207.36</u>

Transferred to Book No 1 p. 15  
By order of Librarian

H. Bauman

# Names of the Enrolled Militia Return

Reuben Nickerson jr	Joseph K Mayo
John Walker	Matthew Mayo 2
Elijah Mayo	Freeman Dilo
Abner Rogers jr	Timothy Mayo jr
Thomas Gould	Barna. Doane jr
Solomon H. Mayo	Abner Doane
Marshall Doane	Geo. Doane
Ephraim Higgins	Josiah Cole
Dean Smith	Myrick Blake
Elijah Hamilton	Nathl Smith
Joseph Baker	Thomas S. Knowles
Sylvanus Smith	Thos. Cobb jr
Henry Harding	Wm C. Cobb
Amos Sherman	Joseph M. Cobb
Asa Nickerson	E. E. Knowles
Henry K. <sup>Hopkins</sup> <del>Nickerson</del>	Timothy Sparrow
Benj. Smith	Harvey Snow
James Smith	Geo Bradford
Hinckley Lincoln	Zemuel Shaw
Davis Smith jr	Myrick B. Nickerson
Seth Verson	Joshua Higgins jr
Jona. Sherman jr	Joshua Hatch
Benj. F. Walker	Freeman Hatch jr
Daniel Cole	Thomas A. Nickerson
Richard Smith jr	Edward Pennington
Wm Smith	Joshua Sain jr
Joshua Smith	Lawrence S. Dill
Herman Smith	Eldad Dill jr
Asa Smith jr	Herman S. Dill
Nicholas D. Knowles	Lemna Hopkins
Jona. Knowles	John N. Hopkins
Edmund F. Knowles	Lincoln F. Cobb
Freeman Knowles	Harding K Cobb
Josiah Knowles	John K Bangs
Asa Hopkins	Charles Brown
Seth Knowles	Carlin Hopkins
Wm Knowles	Frederic Brown
Sylvanus D. Knowles	

next by Apseors in June 1845

Sylvanus Dill	John C. Doan
R. P. Junison	John Doan
Thos. Chittman	Henry Butler
Thos. Collins	Joseph Dill jr
Abraham M. Horton	David Cole
Saery Atwood	Wm Dyer
Wm H. Collins	Nathan Hatch
Reuben Cole	Josiah Cole
Nathaniel Cole	Benajah Gill
Silas Kelley	Saml Nickerson jr
Edward Brewer	Asa Nickerson
Joseph Higgins	Myrick C. Horton
Russell Higgins	Gen. W. Lincoln
Nathan A. Gill	Samuel Doan
Thomas Ellis	E. E. K. Cobb
Isaac Doan	Elkanah Miles - 1. 14
Freeman Doan jr	
Daniel Sparrow	
Samuel May jr	
Joel M. Brewer	
Benj. Doan	



Summers of Highways &  
to the Peace Tax assessors in  
1845. each their proportion of 200. 72

District No 1  
Barnes & Harding \$43. 11

No 2 Barnes & Deane 45. 85

No 3 Elkwood Hopkins 39. 82

No 4 John Hopkins 34. 55

No 5 McKenrick Deane 31. 44

Non Residents Peace  
Tax committed to Collector 5. 95

\$ 200. 72

# Names of Militia Returned May 1846

Ruben E. Ekerson jr	Freeman Dill
John Walker	Joshua Knowles
Elijah Mayo	Timothy Mayo
Othvin Rogers jr	Joshua Wickesheim
Thomas Gould	Barnabas Doane jr
Salomon Mayo	Abner Doane
Charles Doane	Myrick Clark
Esphaim Higgins	Nathaniel Smith
Simion Smith	Thomas Knowles
Dean Smith	Clarke Cobb
Elijah Hammett	Thomas Cobb jr
Joseph Baker	William Cobb
Sylvanus Smith	Joseph Cobb
Henry Harding	Elijah E. Knowles
Amos Sherman	Nathaniel Ottowood
Daniel Cobb	Timothy Sparrow
James Lincoln jr	Ruben Brewer
Hinkley Lincoln	James S. Hatch
Richard Smith jr	Frederic W. Higgins
William Smith	Samuel Taylor
Joshua Smith	Myrick Wickesheim
Isa Smith jr	Francis Kragman jr
Thomas Smith	Joseph Kragman
Nickolas Knowles	John Adams
Jonathan Knowles	Jakes Ware
Warren Knowles	Joshua Higgins jr
Edmund Knowles	Lawrence D. Dill
Freeman Knowles	Elijah Dill jr
Josiah Knowles	Freeman Dill
Barnabas Freeman	Barnabas K. Mayo
Escheil Doane	Lamma Higgins
Isa Hopkins	Lincoln Cobb
Seth Knowles	Harding Cobb
Daniel Pennamont	Henry Cobb
William Knowles	John D. Prangs
Sylvanus Knowles	Charles Brown
Elkanah K. Paine	Barker Brown jr
Joseph I. Mayo	Carter Hopkins
Seth Paine	Escheil Brown

Names of Militia Continued

Timothy Lincoln  
Joseph Dill  
Sylvanus Dill  
James Brewer  
Isaac Martin  
Charles Fogg  
Beniah Giff  
Thomas Shipman  
Thomas Collier  
Abraham Horton  
Nathan Horton  
Allen Smith  
Lyrtis Dancette  
Elkanah Collyer  
Reuben Call  
Nathaniel Call  
Edward Brewer  
Joseph Higgins  
Russell Higgins  
Nathan et Giff  
Thomas Ellis  
Isaac Doane  
Freeman Doane Jr  
Henry Hatch  
Daniel Shinn  
Joseph Collins  
Russell Doane  
Samuel May Jr  
Joel Brewer  
Benjamin Doane  
Isiah Doane  
John Doane

# Names of Missions Returned May 1847

Ruben Nickerson Jr  
 John Walker  
 Abijah Mayo  
 Alphon Rogers Jr  
 Thomas Gould  
 Solomon Mayo  
 Marshall Doane  
 Ephraim Higgins  
 Simon Smith  
 Doane Smith  
 Elijah Hambleton  
 Joseph Baker  
 Silvanus Smith  
 Henry Harding  
 Amos Sherman  
 Daniel Coale  
 James Lincoln  
 Hinkley Lincoln  
 Richard Smith Jr  
 William Smith  
 Joshua Smith  
 Asa Smith  
 Horner Smith  
 Phelus Knowles  
 Jonathan Knowles  
 Warren Knowles  
 Edmund Knowles  
 Freeman Knowles  
 Josiah Knowles  
 Ira Hopkins  
 Seth Knowles  
 William Knowles  
 Silvanus Knowles  
 Elkanah K Paine  
 Joseph F Mayo  
 Matthew Mayo Jr  
 Freeman Dill  
 Joshua Knowles

Timothy Mayo  
 Joshua W Nickerson  
 Barnabas Doane Jr  
 Abner Doane  
 Myrick Clark  
 Nathaniel Smith  
 Thomas Knowles  
 Thomas Cobb  
 William C Cobb  
 Elijah E Knowles  
 Nathaniel Atwood  
 Timothy Sparrow  
 Ruben Bruce  
 James S Slack  
 Andrew W Higgins  
 Samuel S Taber  
 Myrick Nickerson  
 Francis Krogman Jr  
 Joseph P Krogman  
 John Adams  
 Joshua Higgins Jr  
 Lorenzo D Dill  
 Eldad Dill Jr  
 Herman Dill  
 Barnabas H Mayo  
 Lomona Hopkins  
 Lincoln F Cobb  
 Harding K Cobb  
 Henry K Cobb  
 John H Bangs  
 Charles Brown  
 Parker Brown Jr  
 Curtis Hopkins  
 Ezekiel Brown  
 Benajah G Higgins  
 Augustus Willaby  
 Silvanus Dill  
 James Bruce  
 Charles Fogg

# Militia Continued

Thomas Chipman  
 Thomas Collins  
 Abraham M. Eaton  
 Nathan P. Horton  
 Allen Smith  
 Gustis Doane  
 Elhanah Cole jr  
 Ruben Cole  
 Nathaniel Cole  
 Edward Bauer  
 Joseph Higgins  
 Russel S. Higgins  
 Nathan A. Gills  
 Thomas Elice  
 Isaac Doane  
 Freeman Doane jr  
 Henry Hack jr  
 David Sparrow  
 Joseph Collins  
 Russel Doane  
 Samuel Mayo jr  
 Joel Brewster  
 Benjamin Doane  
 John Doane  
 John C. Doane  
 Henry Butcher  
 Joseph Dill jr  
 Robert Mer Guire  
 David Coale  
 George Doane 2d

William A. Collins  
 Simon Snow  
 William Dayer  
 James Hack  
 Freeman D. Hittler  
 Joshua Hack  
 Nathan Hack  
 Joshua Cole  
 Joseph Collins

H. K. Oliver Adjutant General 116



# Names of Militia returned May 1848

Robert Nickerson jr	Timothy Mayo jr
John Walker	Joshua W. Nickerson
Elijah Mayo	Barna. Daane jr
Abner Rogers jr	Abner Daane
Thomas Gould	Myrick Clark
Seimon Mayo	Nathl Smith
Marshall Doan	Thomas Knowles
Ephraim Higgins	Thomas Cobb jr
Dean Smith	Wm C. Cobb
Elijah Hamilton	Elijah E. Knowles
Joseph Baker	Nathaniel Steward
Silvanus Smith	Timothy Sparrow
Henry Harding	Reuben Brown
Amos Sherman	James Hatch
Daniel Cole	Andrew W. Higgins
James Lincoln	Saml S. Taylor
Hinckly Lincoln	Myrick D. Nickerson
Richard Smith jr	John Adams
Wm Smith	Joshua Higgins jr
Joshua Smith	Lorenzo D. Dill
Asa Smith	Elad Dill
Herman Smith	Herman Dill
Nicholas Knowles	Barna. H. Mayo
Jonas Knowles	Lamma Hopkins
Warren Knowles	Lincoln F. Roth
Edmund Knowles	Harding H. Cobb
Freeman Knowles	John H. Bangs
Josiah Knowles	Chas. Brown
Asa Hopkins	Parker Brown jr
Seth Knowles	Curtis Hopkins
Wm Knowles	Emiel Brown
Silvanus Knowles	Beniah S. Higgins
Elkanah H. Paine	Augustus Willoughby
Joseph S. Mayo	Silvanus Dill
Matthew Mayo jr	Jaynes Brown
Freeman Dill	Thomas Chipman
Joshua Knowles	Thomas Collins
	Abraham M. Horton

# Enrolled Militia Continued

Allen Smith  
Sperdy & Steward  
Wm. L. Collins  
Elkanah Cole jr  
Rushen Cole  
Nathl. Cole  
Edwin Brewer  
Joseph Higgins  
Rufus Higgins  
Nathan G. Bill  
Thomas Ellis  
Isaac Doan  
Freeman Doan jr  
Henry Hatch jr  
Daniel Sharrow  
Joseph Collins  
Samuel Mayo jr  
Joel M. Brewer  
Benjamin Doan  
John C. Doan  
John Syer  
Henry Butler  
Joseph Bill jr  
Darius Cole  
Wm. Syer  
Freeman & Hatch jr  
Nathan Hatch  
Joshua Cole  
Saml. Nickerson jr

**TOWN OF  
EASTHAM, MA**

**TOWN  
ACCOUNTS  
1797-1848**

**END**